*Nature*,
*February* 10, 1923]

# Nature

A WEEKLY

## ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME CX

JULY, 1922, to DECEMBER, 1922

"*To the solid ground*
*Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye.*"—WORDSWORTH.

London
MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED
NEW YORK: MACMILLAN COMPANY

Japan
5-5-1923

# INDEX.

## NAME INDEX.

Abbot (Dr. C. G.), F. E. Fowle, and L. B. Aldrich, Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution. Vol. iv., 608
Abel (Prof. O.), awarded the D. G. Elliot Gold Medal of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A., 188
Abercrombie (L.), elected Professor of English Language and Literature in Leeds University, 530
Abetti (Prof. G.), The Mass and Proper Motion of 40 Eridani, 854
Achariyar (Rai Bahadar K. Ranga), assisted by C. T. Mudaliyar, A Handbook of some South Indian Grasses, 376
Adair (E. W.), Origin of the Name of the Genus Masaris, 574
Adami (Dr. J. G.), Eugenics and the Improvement of the Human Race, 853
Adams and Joy, Spectroscopic Parallaxes for Type A, 584
Adams (Prof. R. L.), Farm Management: a Text-book for Student, Investigator, and Investor, 404
Adrian (Dr. E. D.), On the Reality of Nerve-energy, 447
Aitchison (Dr. L.), Engineering Steels, 537
Alcock (Lt.-Col. A.), Discoveries in Tropical Medicine, 114
Algué (Rev. J.), The Manila Typhoon of May 23, 1922, 795
Allbutt (Sir T. Clifford), presented with the Gold Medal of the British Medical Association, 294
Allcut (Prof. E. A.) and C. J. King, Engineering Inspection, 730
Allen (Dr. E. J.), The Progression of Life in the Sea, 353, 448
Allen (Dr. F. J.), Seasonal Incidence of the Births of Eminent People, 40
Allen (H. N.), Periodic Structure of Atoms and Elements, 415
Allen (Dr. H. S.), An Atomic Model with Stationary Electrons, 310; appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy in St. Andrews University, 653
Allis, Jr. (E. P.), The Cranial Anatomy of Polypterus, 748
Alverdes (Dr. F.), Studien an Infusorien über Flimmerbewegung, Lokomotion und Reizbeantwortung, 509
Ameghino (Florentino), Obras completas y correspondencia cientifica de. Vol. 3: Dirigida por A. J. Torcelli, 540
Amenomiya (Y.), The Devitrification caused upon the Surface of Sheet Glass by Heat, 63
Andant (A.), The Variations of Critical Opalescence with the Filling of the Tubes and the Nature of the Liquids studied, 63
Andrade (Prof. E. N. da C.), Action of Cutting Tools, 876; Occult Phenomena and After-images, 843
Andrade (J.), Three Classes of Non-maintained Isochronal Vibrations and three Types of Timepieces, 63
André (G.), The Filtration of Plant Juices, 300
Andrew (J. H.) and R. Higgins, Grain-size and Diffusion, 467
Andrews (E. C.), The Coral-bearing Limestones of the Cainozoic within the Pacific, 168
Annandale (Dr. N.) and Maj. R. B. S. Sewell, An Indian Pond-snail, 855
Annett (H. E.), and M. N. Bose, The Estimation of Narcotine and Papaverine in Opium, 722; and R. R. Sanghi, The Estimation of Codeine, 722
Appleton (Dr. A. B.), awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith prize of Cambridge University, 828; The Interpretation of the Pelvic Region and Thigh of Monotremata, 862; and F. Goldby, The Innervation of the Pubi-tibialis (sartorius) Muscle of Reptilia, 862; D. G. Reid, A. Hopkinson, and V. C. Pennell appointed demonstrators in anatomy in Cambridge University, 530
Arber (E. A. Newell), Critical Studies of Coal-measure Plant Impressions, 27
Aristotle, The Works of, translated into English: De Caelo, J. L. Stocks; De Generatione et Corruptione, Prof. H. H. Joachim, 174
Arkwright (J. A.), Virus Diseases in Animals and Man, 622
Armellini (Prof. G.), The Orbital Distances of Satellites and Minor Planets, 260
Armitage (F. P.), Diet and Race: Anthropological Essays, 308
Armstrong (Dr. E. F.), A Monument to a Master Chemist, 142; and T. P. Hilditch, A Study of Catalytic Actions at Solid Surfaces. Parts viii. and ix., 62
Armstrong (G. M.), Sulphur Nutrition, 128
Armstrong (Prof. H. E.), A New Worship? 700; Chemical Change and Catalysis (Messel Lecture), 367; Rhapsodies culled from the Thionic Epos; presented with the Messel Medal, 130; The British Association, 341; The Peril of Milk, 648
Arnold (Sir T. W.), Indian Painting and Mohammedan Culture, 228
d'Arsonval, Bordas, and Touplain, The Glacial Waters of Argentière and Bossons, 27
Artschwager (Dr. E.) and E. M. Smiley, Dictionary of Botanical Equivalents: French-English, German-English, 177
Ashworth (Prof. J. H.), On *Rhinosporidium seeberi*, with special reference to its sporulation and affinities, 723
Ashworth (Dr. J. R.), An Experimental Confirmation of the Kinetic and Molecular Theories of Magnetism, 10
Aston (Dr. F. W.), awarded the Hughes Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 788; awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1922, 674; The Atoms of Matter: their Size, Number, and Construction, 702; The Isotopes of Antimony, 732; The Isotopes of Selenium and some other Elements, 664; The Mass-spectrum of Iron, 312
Athanasiu (G.), An Actinometer with Electrodes of Mercury covered with a thin layer of Mercurous Chloride, Bromide, Fluoride, or Sulphide, 299
Atkins (W. R. G.), The Hydrogen Concentration of Natural Waters and some Etching Reagents in relation to Action of Metals, 758
Atkinson (R. d'E.), Gas Pressures and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 112
Aubry (A.) and E. Dormoy, An Arsenical Glucoside: Diglucosidodioxydiamino-arsenobenzene, 759
Auger (P.) and F. Perrin, The Shocks between α-particles and Atomic Nuclei, 400
Austen (Major E. E.), Attack on a Drone-fly by a Wasp, 323
Austin (L. S.), The Metallurgy of the Common Metals: Gold, Silver, Iron (and Steel), Copper, Lead, and Zinc. Fifth edition, 71



423718

B. (F. A.), Origin of the Name of the Genus Masaris, 574
Baade (Dr.), A New Comet, 584; Variable Stars near M. 53, 364
Backhurst (I.), Variation of the Intensity of reflected X-radiation with the Temperature of the Crystal, 654
Baeyer (Prof. A. von), a statue of, unveiled at Munich, 820
Bagshawe (T. W.) and M. C. Lester, Wintering in the Antarctic, 50
Bailey and Bremer, Experimental Diabetes Insipidus, 748
Bailey (Dr. G. H.), Edited by Dr. W. Briggs, The Tutorial Chemistry. Part 2: Metals and Physical Chemistry. Twelfth impression (fourth edition), 663
Bailey (K. C.), The Direct Synthesis of Urea starting with Carbon Dioxide and Ammonia, 300
Baillaud (J.), The Paris Astrographic Catalogue, 160
Bairstow (Prof. L.), elected Chairman of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 50; S. P. Langley's Pioneer Work in Aviation, 637
Baker (G. A.), elected President of the Birmingham and Edgbaston Debating Society, 554
Baker (G. F.), gift to the American Museum of Natural History, 126
Baker (H. A.), Geological Investigations in the Falkland Islands, 861
Baker (Prof. H. B.), A Modern Text-book of Chemistry, 374
Baker (H. B.), Radula of the Helicinidæ, 396
Baker (R. T.) and H. G. Smith, The Melaleucas and their Essential Oils. Pt. vi., 468
Bale (W. M.), Two new Species of Bryozoa, 563
Balfour (H.), Fishing and Fishing Lore, 534; The Early Metal Ages in South America, 141
Balfour (Sir I. Bayley), [death], 781; [obituary article], 816
Baly (Prof. E. C. C.), Prof. I. M. Heilbron, and D. P. Hudson, Photosynthesis of Nitrogen Compounds, 129
Banting (Dr.) and others, "Insulin" and the Oxidation of Sugar, 713
Barber (Prof. F. D.) and others, First Course in General Science, 406
Barcroft (J.), awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787; Physiology of Life in the Andes, 152; Physiology of Respiration, 803
Barger (Prof. G.), Chemistry and Medicine, 69
Barker (Prof. A. F.) and others, Textiles. Revised edition, 272
Barker (A. H.), Tests on Ranges and Cooking Appliances, 434
Barker (T. V.), Graphical and Tabular Methods in Crystallography as the Foundation of a New System of Practice: with a Multiple Tangent Table and a 5-Figure Table of Natural Cotangents, 629
Barnard (K. H.), Maps illustrating the Zoological Aspects of Wegener's Disruption Hypothesis, 332
Barnard (Prof. R. J. A.), Elementary Statics of Two and Three Dimensions, 243
Barratt (Dr. Katie), appointed Principal of the Swanley Horticultural College, 828
Barrington (F. J. F.), awarded the William Julius Mickle fellowship of the University of London, 720
Barry (Sir J. W. Wolfe), a memorial window of, in Westminster Abbey, 820
Barthel (Dr. C.), The Bacterial Flora of Greenland, 366
Barthoux (J.), Minerals of the Oudjda Region (Morocco), 332
Barton (Prof. E. H.), Colour Vision and Syntony, 357; The Resonance Theory of Audition, 316
Barton (R. F.), Social Economics in the Philippine Islands, 90
Bartsch (Dr. P.), Formation of Marine Deposits above Sea-level, 396
Barus (Prof. C.), Displacement Interferometry applied to Acoustics and to Gravitation, 7; Static Deflection, Logarithmic Decrement and First Semi-period of the Vacuum Gravitation Needle, 687
Bateson (Dr. W.), Interspecific Sterility, 76
Bathellier (J.), The Rôle of the Soldiers in *Eutermes matangensis*, 591
Bather (Dr. F. A.), Black Coral, 344
Batson (R. G.) and J. H. Hyde, Mechanical Testing: a treatise in two volumes. Vol. i.: Testing of Materials of Construction, 804
Battermann (Prof. H.), [obituary article], 258
Bauer (Dr. L. A.) and others, Researches of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism [Carnegie Institution], Vol. IV.: Land Magnetic Observations, 1914–1920, 94
Bausch and Lomb Optical Co., Ltd., Catalogue of Microscopes and Microtomes, 363
Baxter (Evelyn V.) and Leonora J. Rintoul, Some Scottish Breeding Duck: Their Arrival and Dispersal, 476
Bayliss (L. E.), elected Michael Foster Student in Physiology in Cambridge University, 25
Bayliss (Sir W. M.), Internal Secretion, 658; The Cause of Rickets, 212; The Mechanism of the Cochlea, 632
Bazy (P. and L.), Vaccination before Operation, 167
Beare (Prof. T. Hudson), Railway Problems of Australia, 354
Beccari (Dr. O.), Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Vol. 12, Parts 2 and 3, 372
Becher (Prof. S.), Untersuchungen über Echtfärbung der Zellkerne mit künstlichen Beizenfarbstoffen und die Theorie des histologischen Färbeprozesses mit gelösten Lacken, 33
Beck (C.), The Microscope: a Simple Handbook, 147
Beck (Prof. R.), bearbeitet durch Dr. G. Berg, Abriss der Lehre von den Erzlagerstätten: In Anlehnung an die dritte Auflage des Lehrbuches und unter Benützung hinterlassener Aufzeichnungen, 205
Bedeau (M.), The Determination of the Specific Inductive Capacity of Mercury Vapour, 268
Beebe (W.), A Monograph of the Pheasants. In four volumes. Vol. III., 105; The Edge of the Jungle, 211
Béhal, Haller, and Moureu (Profs.), protective measures to prevent German chemicals entering France, 820
Beilby (Sir George), awarded the medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 553
Belin (E.), The Transmission of Handwriting and Drawings by Wireless Telegraphy, 136
Bell (Dr. Alexander Graham), [obituary article], 225; the work of, F. De Land, 427
Bell (Prof. F. Jeffrey), Coral in Medicine, 481
Bell (Dr. L.), The Telescope, 627
Bellasis (E. S.), Hydraulics with Working Tables. Third edition, 34
Bellingham and Stanley, Ltd., A Differential Refractometer, 91; A Direct-reading Spectrometer, 129; A New Spectro-polarimeter, 526
Bemmelen (Prof. J. F. van), The Dutch Zoological Society, 589
Benedicks (C.), The Deformability of the Photographic Layer, 723
Bengough (Dr. G. D.) and J. M. Stuart, report on Corrosion and Colloids, 651
Benham (Prof. W. B.), Oligochæta in the Antarctic, 823
Bennet (Rev. Abraham), inventor of the Gold-leaf Electrometer, 126
Benson (W. N.) and S. Smith, Some Rugose Corals from the Burindi Series (Lower Carboniferous) of N.S.W., 62
Bent (A. C.), Life-histories of North American Gulls and Terns. Order Longipennes, 339
Bequaert (J.), Ants in their Diverse Relations to the Plant World, 822
Berg (Dr. G.), concerning the review of his work on Ore Deposits, 583
Berger (E.), A Formal Lamp, 28
Bergson (Prof. H.), Durée et Simultanéité: A propos de la théorie d'Einstein, 503
Bernstein (H.), the proceeds of a performance of "Judith" devoted to science, 553
Bernthsen (Dr. A.), new edition revised by Prof. J. J. Sudborough, A Text-book of Organic Chemistry, 602
Berry (C. W.), The Flora of the Dakota Series, 291
Berry (Dr. S. S.), Molluscs of the Colorado Desert, 887
Berthollet (C. L.), centenary of the death of, 611
Bertrand (G.), The Law of Riemann, the Perihelion of Mercury, and the Deviation of Light, 167; and Mokragnatz, The Presence of Cobalt and Nickel in Arable Soil, 235; The Presence of Cobalt and Nickel in Plants, 532
Best (E.), The Maori Mode of Drilling, 679
Beveridge (H.), Perseid Meteors in July 1592, 667

Beveridge (Sir W. H.), Periodicities, 511; and others, Weather Cycles in Relation to Agriculture and Industrial Fluctuations, 889
Bigourdan (G.), The Observatory of Paris on the 200th Anniversary of its Construction, 895
Bisacre (F. F. P.), Applied Calculus: An Introductory Text-book, 411
Bjerknes (Prof.), elected an honorary member of the Royal Institution, 784
Blackett (P. M. S.), elected Charles Kingsley Bye fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 25; The Analysis of α-ray Photographs, 721
Blackman (Dr. F. F.) and others, Photosynthesis, 856
Blackman (Prof. V. H.), Some Similarities and Dissimilarities in the Micro-biology of Plant and Animal Diseases, 293
Blagden (J. W.) and A. Wechsler, Micro-chemical Methods in the Practical Teaching of Chemistry, 447
Blair (E. W.) and T. S. Wheeler, The Estimation of Form- and Acet-aldehydes, 894
Blaise (E. E.) and Mlle. Montagne, The Action of Thionyl Chloride on the α-acid Alcohols, 64
Blakely (W. F.), The Loranthaceæ of Australia. Part ii., 300; Part iii., 759
Blanchard (Dr. Phyllis), The Care of the Adolescent Girl: a Book for Teachers, Parents, and Guardians, 411
Blattner (Dr. E.), Lehrbuch der Elektrotechnik. Erster Teil. Vierte Auflage, 176
Blayre (Christopher), Human Blood Relationships and Sterility, 846
Bledisloe (Lord), Landowners and the State, 392, 501
Blegrad (H.), Bottom-living Communities in the Sea, 887
Bloch (Dr. L.), Le Principe de la relativité et la théorie d'Einstein, 568; and E. Bloch, Spark Spectra in Water, 27
Blumberg (H.), New Properties of all Real Functions, 687
Bodenstein (Prof.), invited to succeed Prof. Nernst in the Physical-Chemical Institute of Berlin University, 720
Bohn (G.) and Dr. Anna Drzewina, La Chimie et la vie, 173
Böhnecke (Dr. G.), New Charts of the Currents of the North Sea, 885
Bohr (Prof. N.), awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1922, 674; elected a corresponding member of the Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin, 158
Boiry (F.), Vulcanising Rubber in Solution, 235
Bonacina (L. C. W.), A Rainbow Peculiarity, 160
Bond (Dr. C. J.), Sex of Irish Yew Trees, 810
Bone (Mrs. W. A.), [obituary], 225
Bonnier (M.), The Estimation of Alkaline Carbonates in Presence of Phenolphthalein, 723
Booth (E. H.), The Photographic Work of the Sydney University Eclipse Expedition, Goondiwindi, Queensland, 896
Booth (H.), Aeroplane Performance Calculations, 110
Bordet (Prof.), conferment upon, of an honorary doctorate by Paris University, 754
Boscovich (R. J.), A Theory of Natural Philosophy. Latin-English edition, 870
Bostwick (J. A.), gift by, to Wake Forest College School of Medicine, 166
Boswell (Prof. P. G. H.), The Petrography of the Cretaceous and Tertiary Outliers of the West of England, 62
Bouchet (L.), An Absolute Plane-cylinder Electrometer, 831
Boulanger (Ch.) and G. Urbain, The Composition and Chemical Characters of Thortveitite from Madagascar, 27
Boulenger (E. G.), The Zoological Society, 314
Boulenger (Dr. G. A.), Monograph of the Lacertidæ; Vol. II., 410
Bouty (Prof. E.), [obituary], 883
Bouvier (Prof. E. L.), translated by Dr. L. O. Howard, The Psychic Life of Insects, 402
Bower (Prof. F. O.), elected President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 612
Bower (W. R.) and Prof. J. Satterly, Practical Physics. Eighth Impression (second edition), 445
Bowie (E. H.), Anomalous Storm Tracks, 429; West Indian Hurricanes, 614
Bowley (Prof. A. L.), The Need of an Interpreter for Science, 320
Bowring (H. I.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561
Boycott (Prof. A. E.), Histological Stains, 114; The Smoke of Cities, 413
Braecke (Mlle. Marie), The Presence of Aucubine and of Melampyrite (Dulcite) in several Species of Melampyrum, 831
Brachet (Prof. A.), The Properties of the Germinal Localisations of the Egg, 622; Traité d'embryologie des vertébrés, 275
Bradbrooks (W.) and Prof. F. G. Parsons, Anthropology in the Chiltern Hills, 526
Brady (F. L.), The Structure of Eutectics, 531
Bragg (Sir William H.), elected a corresponding member of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 820; The Structure of Organic Crystals, 115
Bragg (Prof. W. L.) and R. W. James, The Intensity of X-ray Reflection, 148
Brammall (A.) and H. F. Harwood, The Dartmoor Granite: its Accessory Minerals and Petrology, 99
Brearley (H.), The Case-hardening of Steel: an Illustrated Exposition of the Changes in Structure and Properties induced in Steels by Cementation and Allied Processes. Second edition, 537
Breit (G.), Radio Direction-finding in Flying Machines, 59, 188; Skin Effect in Solenoids, 668
Brepson (Mlle. F.), The Rôle of the Phenomena of Solifluxion in the Model of the Region of Saulieu (Morvan), 686
Bridel (M.) and Mlle. Marie Braecke, Rhinanthine and Aucubine, 655; The Presence of Aucubine and of Saccharose in the Seeds of *Rhinanthus Crista-Galli*, 623; and C. Charaux, Centaureine, a New Glucoside, extracted from the Roots of *Centaurea jacea*, 759, 895
Brierley (S. S.), An Introduction to Psychology, 872
Bright (Sir Charles), Pioneer Work in Submarine Cable Telegraphy, 195
Brioux (Ch.), The Comparative Assimilability of Calcium Phosphate and the Phosphates of Iron and Alumina, 864
British Drug Houses, Ltd., Catalogue of Chemical Products, 653
Broadbent (B.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561
Brochet (A.), The Preparation of Active Nickel for Organic Catalysis, 759; The Preparation of Cyclohexanol, 623
Brodetsky (Dr. S.), Laplace's Essai philosophique sur les probabilités, 6; Motorless or Wind Flight, 483; Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrodynamics, 243; The Line of Action of the Resultant Pressure in Discontinuous Fluid Motion, 794
de Broglie (Duc), X-ray Electrons, 681
de Broglie (L.) and A. Dauvillier, Analogies of Structure between the Optical Series and Röntgen Series of Lines, 723; The Spectral System of the X-rays, 686
Bromehead (C. E. M.), The Site and Growth of London, 494
Brooks (C. E. P.), Spell of Warm Winters in Europe, 557; and J. Glasspoole, The Drought of 1921, 55
Brooks (Prof. C. F.), Local or Heat Thunderstorms, 615
Brooks (E. E.), Polarisation of Diffused Light under the Sea, 114
Brooks (F. T.), Some Present-day Aspects of Mycology, 563
Brooks (H. Jamyn), Universal Problems, 804
Brooks (S.), A British Oil Victory, 401
Brown (Prof. A. Crum), [death], 610; [obituary article], 673
Brown (A. R.), The Andaman Islanders: a Study in Social Anthropology, 106; the review of "The Andaman Islanders," 554
Brown (E. O. Forster), Underground Waters in the Kent Coalfield and their Incidence in Mining Development, 822
Brown (Prof. F. D.), [obituary article], 490
Brown (Dr. R. N. Rudmose), O. J. R. Howarth, and J. Macfarlane, The Scope of School Geography, 245
Browne (Rev. H. C.), Einstein's Paradox, 668
Browning (Prof. K. C.), German Book Prices, 845
Bruce (Sir David), awarded the Buchanan Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787

Brunhes (J.) and C. Vallaux, La Géographie de l'histoire: Géographie de la paix et de la guerre sur terre et sur mer, 175
Brunschvicg (Prof. L.), L'Expérience humaine et la causalité physique, 471
Brunt (Dr. D.), Waterspouts, 414
Bryant (C. L.), Science Primers, 406
Bryant (F. B.), [obituary article], 882
Bryant (Dr. Sophie), [death], 361; [obituary article], 458
Buchanan (A.), Exploration of Aïr: Out of the World North of Nigeria, 35
Buchanan (Miss M. M.), Attack on a Moth by a Wasp, 323
Buckman (S. S.), Critical Research on Fossil Brachiopoda, 262
Budge (Sir E. Wallis), The Discoveries of Lord Carnarvon and H. Carter in Egypt, 783
Buller (Prof. A. H. R.), Luminosity in *Panus stypticus*, 563
Bulloch (Prof. W.), The Influence of Pasteur on the Development of Bacteriology and the Doctrines of Infection and Immunity. Supplement (December 23), vi.
Bunting (Martha), Preliminary Note on Tetramitus, a Stage in the Life Cycle of a Coprozoic Amœba, 687
Burkill (J. C.), elected a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 561
Burr (Prof. W.), Rural Organization, 404
Burton (W.), King's Chelsea Porcelain, 871
Burtt-Davy (Dr. J.), A Revision of the South African Species of Dianthus, 27
Bury (Lt.-Col. C. K. Howard) and others, Mount Everest: The Reconnaissance, 1921, 139
Butler (C. P.), The Systematic Distribution of Solar Calcium Flocculi, 20
Butler (E. J.), Virus Diseases in Plants, 622

C. (C.), A Relativity Paradox, 844
Cabannes (J.), The Polarisation and Intensity of the Light diffused by Transparent Liquids, 795
Cabaud (R.), Installations électriques industrielles: choix du matériel, 474
Cabot (E. L.), Seven Ages of Childhood, 872
Cadness (H.), appointed Special Lecturer in Textile Design in Manchester University, 653
Cajal (Prof. S. Ramón y), retirement of, 492
Cambage (R. H.), Acacia Seedlings. Pt. viii., 592
Cambier (R.) and E. Aubel, Culture of Bacteria in a Medium of Definite Chemical Composition, with Pyruvic Acid as a Base, 200
Cameron (Dr. A. E.), The Structure and Biology of *Simulium simile*, 396
Cameron (H. S.), Volcanic Activity in Nigeria, 497
Campbell (D.), In the Heart of Bantuland, 246
Campbell (Dr. D.), Galen's work on Anatomical Administration, 296
Campbell (Dr. N. R.), Modern Electrical Theory. Supplementary Chapters. Chapter XV.: Series Spectra, 767; The Dimensions of Area, 9; What is Science? 728
Cannon (H. G.), Surface Tension and Cell-division, 181
Cannon (W. A.), Plant Habits and Habitats in the Arid Portions of South Australia, 365
Cano (Juan Sebastian del), fourth centenary of the circumnavigation of the world by, 426
Capen (Dr. S. P.), installed as Chancellor of the University of Buffalo, 793
Capparoni (Dr.), "Magistri Salernitani nondum cogniti," 296
Capstick (Dr. J. W.), Sound: an Elementary Text-book for Schools and Colleges. Second edition, 510
Carey (Prof. F.), impending retirement of, from Liverpool University, 754
Carey (G. V.), appointed Educational Secretary to the Cambridge University Press, 530
Carnarvon (Lord) and H. Carter, Excavations in Egypt, 783
Carnot (P.) and M. Tiffeneau, A New Hypnotic in the Barbituric Series: Butyl-ethyl-malonylurea, 299
Carpenter (Dr. G. D. Hale), Waterspouts, 414
Carpenter (Prof. G. H.) and Miss K. C. J. Phillips, The Collembola of Spitsbergen and Bear Island, 100
Carpenter (Miss K.), Lead and Animal Life, 543
Carr (Prof. H. Wildon), Bergson and Einstein, 503; Dialectic, 208; Einstein's Paradox, 669; The New Way of Thinking Physical Reality, 471
Carrere (L.), The Sphincter of the Iris in the Selacians, 468
Carroll (J. A.), elected a Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 25
Carslaw (Prof. H. S.), Advanced Mathematical Study and Research at Cambridge, 8
Carter (F. W.), Railway Electric Traction, 338
Casanowicz (I. M.), Religious Ceremonial of the Parsis, 161
Castiglioni (Prof.), Art in the Italian Pharmacy of the 15th Century; Dante and Averrhoism, 296
Castle (W. E.), Genetic Studies of Rabbits and Rats, 463
Cathcart (Prof. E. P.), Basal Metabolism, 294; The Efficiency of Man and the Factors which Influence it, 354, 453
Cator (G.), The One and the Many, 894
Caullery (Prof. M.), translated by J. H. Woods and E. Russell, Universities and Scientific Life in the United States 72
Cave (Capt. C. J. P.), The Green Ray at Sunset and Sunrise, 604; Winter Thunderstorms, 877
Cawston (F. G.), South African Larval Trematodes and the Intermediary Hosts, 832
Cesàro (C.), The Blue Crystals of Disthene found at Katango, 864
Chadwick (Dr. J.), Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances, 412
Chamberlain (Prof. J. S.), A Text-book of Organic Chemistry, 805
Chambers (C. D.), Fewness of Dovecots in the Roman Period, 748
Chambers (R.), New Apparatus and Methods for the Dissection and Injection of Living Cells, 722
Chapman (A. Chaston), The Use of the Microscope in the Brewing Industry, 99
Chapman (F.), New or Little-known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Pt. xxvi., 168
Chapman (Prof. H. H.), Forest Mensuration, 407
Charcot (Dr. J. B.) and A. Lacroix, The Structure of Rockall, 90
Chatterji (K. P.), elected to the Anthony Wilkin studentship in Cambridge University, 828
Chattock (Prof. A. P.) and L. F. Bates, The Richardson Gyro-magnetic effect, 721
Chaudron (G.) and L. Blanc, The Estimation of Oxygen in Steel, 795
Chautard (J.), Les Gisements de pétrole, 474
Chauveau (B.), Électricité atmosphérique. Premier Fasc.: Introduction historique, 406
Cheel (E.), *Melaleuca linariifolia* and *Melaleuca trichostachya*, 236; The Species of *Darwinia Homoranthus*, and Rylstonea in the States of N.S.W., Victoria, South Australia, and Queensland, 236
Cheshire (Prof. F.), Rotary Polarisation of Light, 807
Chevenard (P.), Nickel Alloys retaining their Rigidity over an Extended Temperature Range, 592
Chick (Dr.) and others, The Cause of Rickets, 137
Child (C. H.), appointed an Honorary Clinical Tutor in Dental Surgery in Leeds University, 621
Chipp (Major T. F.), appointed Assistant Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 189
Chittenden (Dr. R. H.), retirement from the directorship of the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 60
Chopard (M.), Orthoptera and Dermaptera of France, 822
Chree (Dr. C.), The Magnetic Work of the Carnegie Institution, 94
Church (Major A. G.), Science and the Empire, 876
Císař (J.) and F. Pokorný, The Czechoslovak Republic, 839
Cisotti (Prof. U.), Idromeccanica Piana. Parte Prima and Parte Seconda, 243
City Sale and Exchange, Catalogue of Koristka Microscopes and Accessories, 52
Clapham (C. B.), Metric System for Engineers, 340
Claridge (G. C.), Wild Bush Tribes of Tropical Africa, 340
Clark (C. H. D.), A Sliding Scale for the Convenient Titration of Strong Liquids by Dilution and Use with Aliquot Parts, 894
Clark (J. E.), H. B. Adames, and I. D. Margary, Report on Phenological Observations for the year 1921, 27

Clark (J. McClare), The Effect of Post-war Conditions on Agriculture, 743
Clarke (A.), Coal-tar Colours in the Decorative Industries, 768
Clarke (Dr. Lilian J.), The Botany Gardens of the James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, 329, 512
Clarke (W. G.), Our Homeland Prehistoric Antiquities, and how to study them, 510
Claxton (T. F.), Report of the Royal Observatory, Hong-Kong, 1921, 229
Clay (Dr. R. S.), The Photographic Lens from the Historical Point of View, 675, 739
Cleland (Prof. J. B.), A Second Bird Census, 236; Ball Lightning, 40
Clements (F. E.), Aeration and Air Content: the Rôle of Oxygen in Root Activity, 58
Clemesha (Lt.-Col.), Methods of Collection and Disposal of Excreta suitable for Small Tropical Villages, 232
Clennell (J. E.), The Oxide Method of determining Aluminium, 499
Clerk (Sir Dugald), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561; presented with the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 50
Cluzet (J.) and A. Chevallier, The Radioactivity of the Springs of Echaillon, 895
Cobb (Prof. J. W.), Fuel in Relation to Health, 232; Low Temperature Carbonisation, 718; Report of the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (with Metallurgy) of Leeds University, 26; The Thermal Basis of Gas Supply, 671
Coblentz (Dr. W. W.), Stellar Temperatures and Planetary Radiation, 886; Tests of Stellar Radiometers, etc., 367
Cochrane (J. A.), Readable School Physics, 340
Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), An Ancient Wasp, 313; Rudbeckia and Aquilegia, 278; and Dorothy Young, A Mutation of the Columbine, 701
Codrington (Dr. R. H.), [obituary article], 425
Cohen (Prof. J. B.), The New Smoke Abatement Bill, 269; The Smoke of Cities, 414
Coker (Prof. E. G.), The Action of Cutting Tools, 118, 700; presented with the Howard N. Potts gold medal of the Franklin Institute, 288; Recent Photo-elastic Researches on Engineering Problems, 41
Cole (Prof. G. A. J.), Rocks and their Origins. Second edition, 768; The Oldest known Rocks of the Earth's Crust, 39; The Primitive Crust of the Earth, 249; The Reopening of Europe, 599; Volcanic Shower in the N. Atlantic, 635; Water Underground, 242; Wegener's Drifting Continents, 798
Collett (A.), The Changing Year, 410
Collingwood (R. G.), Prof. A. E. Taylor, and Dr. F. C. S. Schiller, Are History and Science different Kinds of Knowledge? 231
Collins (H. F.), Some Crystallised Sulphates from the Province of Huelva, Spain, 100
Collins (S. H.) and B. Thomas, The Sugars and Albuminoids of Oat Straw, 887
Colwell (Dr. H. A.), An Essay on the History of Electro-therapy and Diagnosis, 32
Coman (S.), bequest to Chicago University, 166
Combes (R.) and Mlle. Denise Kohler, The Disappearance of Hydrocarbons in Dying Leaves, 623; The Rôle of Respiration in the Diminution of the Carbohydrates in Leaves during the Autumnal Yellowing, 468
Compton (Prof. A. H.) and N. L. Freeman, The Intensity of X-ray Reflection from Powdered Crystals, 38
Comstock (Prof. G. C.), Observations of Double Stars, 1907–1919, 7
Constantin, Joessel, and Daloz, A Boat which moves against the Wind, using the Wind itself as Motive Power, 686
Conway (Sir Martin), appointed to the Board of Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, 394
Cook (H. D.) and Dr. A. H. Gibson, Hydro-electric Engineering. Vol. i.: Civil and Mechanical, 108
Cook (M.), The Antimony-bismuth system, 531
Cooke, jr. (C. M.), Hawaiian Zonitidæ and Succineidæ, 365
Cooke and Sons, Ltd. (T.), list of Surveying Instruments, 324
Cooper (Dr. E. Ashley), appointed Lecturer in Public Health Chemistry, 684
Cooper (P. A.), The X-ray Structure of Potassium Cyanide, 544
Cooper (W. R.), appointed Editor of *Science Abstracts*, 493; The Electrochemical Effects produced by superimposing Alternating Currents upon Direct Currents, 135
Cornish (Dr. Vaughan), The Isothermal Frontier of Ancient Cities, 558
Cornthwaite (H. G.), Climate and Photography, 429
Corrêa (Prof. A. A. M.), Homo (Os Modernos Estudos sobre a Origem do Homem), 510
Cortie (Rev. A. L.), The Influence of Science, 180, 378
Costantin (J.), Acquired Heredity, 167
Costerus (Dr. J. C.), Median Prolification of Flowers of Hemerocallis, 494
Cousen (A.), Selenium in the Production of Colourless Glass, 830
Coward (T. A.), Manchester Birds, 1822–1922, 563
Crabtree (J. H.), Rocks and Fossils and How to Identify Them, 74
Craig (E. H. Cunningham), Carbonaceous Material in Oil-shale, 55
Crawford (O. G. S.), Harpoons under Peat at Holderness, Yorks, 481; Long Barrows in the Cotswolds and Welsh Marches, 585
Crehore (Prof. A. C.), The Hydrogen Molecule, 587
Crewe (Marquess of), acceptance of the Presidency of the British Science Guild, 611
Crommelin (Dr. A. C. D.), Lt.-Col. G. L. Tupman, 742; Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 48; The Origin of Worlds, 660; The reported Nova in Lyra, 821; The Total Solar Eclipse of September 21, 389, 457; W. H. Wesley, 609
Crommelin (Dr. C. A.) and others, Generation and Utilisation of Cold, 618
Cronshaw (Dr. H. B.), Oil Shales, 307; Silver Ores, 477
Crook (C. W.), elected to the Senate of London University, 562
Crook (T.), The Earth's "Crust" and its Composition, 253
Crowther (Prof. C.), appointed Principal of the Harper-Adams Agricultural College, 399
Crowther (Dr. J. A.), Ions, Electrons, and Ionising Radiations. Third edition, 340; The Principles of Radiography, 35
Cuénot (L.) and L. Mercier, The Loss of the Faculty of Flight in Parasitic Diptera, 532; and R. Poisson, The Development of some Coaptations of Insects, 591
Cummer (Prof. C. L.), A Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 731
Cunningham (Dr. Brysson), Empire Water-power, 767; Reservoir and other Dams, 661
Cunningham (E.), Prof. Eddington's Romanes Lecture, 568; The Measurement of Intervals, 698
Cunningham (J. T.), Medical Education, 846
Curie (Mlle. Irène), The Determination of the Velocity of $\alpha$-rays of Polonium, 299
Curie (M.), The Refractive Indices of the Phosphorescent Sulphides, 655
Curtis (Dr. H. D.), Absolute Magnitudes of Stars, 395
Cushman (J. A.), Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean, 365; Philippine Foraminifera, 261
Cutler (D. W.), L. M. Crump, and H. Sandon, A Quantitative Investigation of the Bacterial and Protozoan Population of the Soil, 26

Dakin (A.), Practical Mathematics. Part 1, 375
Dakin (Prof. W. J.), Medical Education, 845
Dalby (Prof. W. E.), The Internal Combustion Engine, 122
Dalton (Prof. J. P.), The Mathematics of the Homogeneous Balanced Action, 468
Damiens (A.), The Absorption of Ethylene by Sulphuric Acid, 623; The Crystallisation of Amorphous Tellurium, 63
Dana (Prof. E. S.), Third edition, revised and enlarged by Prof. W. E. Ford, A Text-book of Mineralogy: with an extended Treatise on Crystallography and Physical Mineralogy, 210
Dangeard (L.), The Geological Study of the Bottom of the English Channel, 895

Dangeard (P. A.), The Structure of the Cell in the Iris, 167, 200
Danois (E. Le), The Prediction of the Value of the Herring Catch in Winter, 864
Danysz-Michel (Mme.) and W. Koskowski, Some Digestive Functions in Normal Pigeons, fed with Polished Rice or kept without Food, 200
Dart (Dr. R. A.), appointed Professor of Anatomy in the University of Witwatersrand, 720
Darwin (C. G.), appointed Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy in Edinburgh University, 720; A Quantum Theory of Optical Dispersion, 841
Datta (S.), An Exception to the Principle of Selection in Spectra, 39; The Absorption Spectrum of Potassium Vapour, 655
Daval (M.), Construction des réseaux d'énergie, 731
Davenport (C. B.), Inheritance of Stature, 463
David (Dr. W. T.), appointed Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in Leeds University, 25
Davidge (H. T.) and R. W. Hutchinson, Technical Electricity. Fourth edition, 840
Davidson (Mr.), Skjellerup's Comet, 89
Davies (Dr. A. Morley), Bloomsbury, 250
Davis (R.) and F. M. Walters, jr., Sensitometry of Photographic Emulsions, etc., 430
Davis (Prof. W. M.), Coral Reefs of the Louisiade Archipelago, 56
Dawkins (Prof. R. M.), elected to an honorary fellowship at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 590
Dean (Prof. H. R.), appointed Professor of Pathology in Cambridge University, 368; elected to a professorial fellowship at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 590
Deb (H. K.), The Swastika, Gammadion, Fylfot, 365; The Origin of the Swastika Symbol, 228
Deecke (Prof. W.), Phytopaläontologie und Geologie, 375
Deeley (R. M.), Capillarity, 543; Density of Adsorbed Films, 313
Deerr (N.), Cane Sugar: A Text-book on the Agriculture of the Sugar Cane. The Manufacture of Cane Sugar, and the Analysis of Sugar-house Products. Second edition, 4
Defant (A.), Turbulence on a Large Scale, 495
Degen (E.), [obituary], 883
Deguide (C.) and P. Baud, Recovery of Sugar from Beet Molasses, 22
Déjardin (G.), The Production of the Spectrum of Mercury, 831
Delaby (R.), The Alkyl-glycerols, 895
Delambre (J. B. J.), centenary of the death of, 259
De Land (F.), the work of Dr. A. Graham Bell, 427, 746
Delury (Prof. A. T.), appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts of Toronto University, 684
Demolon (A.), The Accessory Elements in Thomas Slag, 168
Denbigh (Earl of), The Rat and its Repression, 278
Denning (W. F.), Large Fireballs, 821; Large Meteor on October 17, 645; Recent Meteors, 613; The Leonid Meteor Shower, 712
Densmore (Miss Frances), Music of the Ute Indians, 646
D'Erasmo (Prof. G.), Fossil Fish from Southern Italy, 190
Dervin and Olmer, Ammoniacal Silver Fluoride, 863
Desch (Prof. C. H.), Metallography. Third edition, 305; The Metallurgical Chemist, 710; The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 537; The Nitrogen Industry, 670
Desgrez (A.), H. Bierry, and F. Rathery, Diabetes, β-oxybutyric Acid, and Levulose, 623
Deslandres (Dr. H.), Emission of Cathode and X-rays by Celestial Bodies, 847; The Emission of X-rays, Ultra X-rays, and Corpuscular Rays by the Celestial Bodies, 622; and V. Burson, The Atmospheres of the Stars, 268
Devanesan (D. W.), The Development of the Calcareous Parts of the Lantern of Aristotle in *Echinus miliaris*, 26
Dibble (S. E.), Plumbers' Handbook, 602
Dickenson (J. H.), The Flow of Steels at a Low Red Heat, 776
Dienert (F.) and P. Etrillard, The Possibility of the Existence of Organisms in Rocks capable of Reviving after Sterilisation by Heat, 591
Dillon (Dr. T.), Dr. Rosalind Clarke, and V. M. Hinchy, A Chemical Method of separating the Isotopes of Lead, 167, 430
Dines (J. S.), The Effect of a Coast Line on Precipitation, 235
Dines (W. H.), retirement of, from the directorship of the Aerological Observatory at Benson, 188; The Cause of Anticyclones, 845
Dingle (H.), The Deflection of Light in a Gravitational Field, 389
Ditisheim (P.), A New Balance for compensating the Temperature Error of Watches and Chronometers, 830
Dix (Rev. G. H.), the degree of D.Lit. conferred upon, by London University, 860
Dixey (F.), The Geology of Sierra Leone, 757
Dixon (Prof. H. B.), the impending retirement of, from the chair of Chemistry in Manchester University, 621
Dixon (Prof. H. H.), Practical Plant Biology: A Course of Elementary Lectures on the General Morphology and Physiology of Plants, 274; Transport of Organic Substances in Plants, 355, 547
Dodd (S.), Poisoning of Sheep by *Solanum cinereum*, 592
Dodgson (R. W.), Noctiluca as an Enemy of the Oyster, 343
Doherty (W. M.), The Food Value of the Snapper (*Pagrosomus auratus*), 896
Donders (F. C.), Reden gehalten bei der Enthüllung seines Denkmals in Utrecht, am 22. Juni 1921, Prof. C. A. Pekelharing, and others, 147
Doublet (E.), Histoire de l'astronomie, 600
Douglas (C. K. M.), Observations of Upper Cloud Drift as an Aid to Research and to Weather Forecasting, 235
Dover (A. T.), Industrial Motor Control: Direct Current, 805
Downing (E. R.), A Naturalist in the Great Lakes Region, 444
Downs (Dr. C. R.) and J. M. Weiss, awarded the Howard N. Potts Medal of the Franklin Institute, 643
Drew (Dr.), The Growth of Normal and Malignant Tissues *in vitro*, 266
Drew (Dr. C.) and Dr. Mottram, Vitamin Deficiencies, 266
Dreyer (Dr. J. L. E.), Flamsteed's Letters to Richard Towneley, 525
Druce (J. G. F.) and A. Glazunov, Transcription of Russian Names, 512
Drummond (Dr. J. C.), appointed Professor of Biochemistry at University College, London, 165; and Watson, Testing for Vitamins, 557; and others, Vitamins, 652
Drummond (Dr. W. B.), The Miraculous Draught of Fishes, 666
Dubois (E.), The Minimum Potential of Electric Discharge in Gases at Low Pressures, 831
Dubois (R.), The Destruction of Mosquitoes by Eels, 468
Dubrisay (R.), The Action of Boric Acid on Mannite in Alkaline Solution, 723
Dudgeon (G. C.), The Agricultural and Forest Products of British West Africa. Second edition, 210
Duerden (Dr. J. E.), Problems of Race and Nationality in South Africa, 21
Duff (Prof. A. W.), The Teaching of Physics to Engineering Students, 792
Duffieux (M.), The Mass of the Particles which give the Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide, 268
Dumas (J.), D. Combiesco, and J. Baltiano, The Action of the Tetanic and Diphtheric Toxins administered by the Mouth, 724
Duncan (J.), An Introduction to Engineering Drawing, 470
Dunk (J. L.), Hyperacoustics. Division II.: Successive Tonality, 411
Dunkerly (J. S.), Medical Education, 846
Dunn (Prof. J. S.), appointed Procter Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy in Manchester University, 133
Durand (Jean), The Thermal Modifications of some Cast Irons, 623
Durham (Earl of), elected President of the University of Durham Philosophical Society, 784
Dwerryhouse (Dr. A. R.), The Glaciation of the Counties of Antrim, etc., 167
Dyson (Sir Frank), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561; speech at the unveiling of a portrait medallion of Sir Norman Lockyer, 192

Earland (A.), Extraction of Radiolaria from Oozes, 216
Eastman Kodak Coy., List of Organic Chemicals. New edition, 653
Eblé (L.), Magnetic Measurements in the Paris Basin, 592
Eddington (Prof. A. S.), A Relativity Paradox, 844; Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais, par J. Rossignol, Espace, Temps et Gravitation: La théorie de la relativité généralisée dans ses grandes lignes, 410; The Measurement of Intervals, 697; The Propagation of Gravitational Waves, 721; The Romanes Lecture, 1922: The Theory of Relativity and its Influence on Scientific Thought, 568
Edgeworth (Prof. F. Y.), Equal Pay for Equal Work, 533
Edman (I.), Human Traits and their Social Significance, 146
Edridge-Green (Dr. F. W.), Colour Vision and Syntony, 513; The Movement of the Positive After-image, 772
Edwards (D. L.), Spectroscopic Parallaxes of B Stars, 886
Edwards (F. W.), *Plastosciara perniciosa*, 396
Edwards (R. E.), appointed Demonstrator in Agricultural Botany in Leeds University, 621
Edwards (W. C.), Roman Remains in London, 556
Effront (J.), The Absorption of Pepsin and Hydrochloric Acid by Foods, 758
Egerton (A. C.), Separation of the Isotopes of Zinc, 773
Ehrenfest (Prof.), elected an honorary member of the Royal Institution, 784
Eichhorn (Dr. G.), Drahtloser Übersee-Verkehr, 374
Eikenberry (Prof. W. L.), The Teaching of General Science, 731
Einstein (Prof. A.), awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1921, 674; and Prof. H. Minkowski, translated by M. N. Saha and S. N. Bose, The Principle of Relativity, 275
Eldridge (J. A.), Energy Losses accompanying Ionisation and Resonance in Mercury Vapour, 563
Elles (Dr. Gertrude), The Graptolitic Faunas of the British Isles, 262
Elmhirst (R.), Habits of *Echinus esculentus*, 667
Elwell, Ltd. (C. F.), Wireless Telephony Receiving Sets, 127
Elwes (H. J.), [obituary article], 780
Emmons (Prof. W. H.), General Economic Geology: a Text-book, 210
Eno (A. F.), bequest to Columbia University, 26
Enos (C. L.), Identification of Cows by Pattern Prints, 646
Erdman (Dr. H. E.), The Marketing of Whole Milk, 570
Eredia (Prof. F.), Mount Etna and Upper Air Currents, 291; Rainfall in Southern Italy and Tripoli, 60
Ernle (Lord), English Farming: Past and Present. Third edition, 204
Evans (Sir Arthur), New Discoveries at Knossos, 125
Evans (Prof. C. Lovatt), Mustard Gas Poisoning, 32
Evans (E. A.), Lubricating and Allied Oils, 75
Evans (E. J.), Building Contracts: The Principles and Practice of their Administration, 110
Evans (H. M.), The Defensive Spines of Fishes, etc., 26
Evans (Dr. I. B. Pole) and Mary Pole Evans, Rise in Temperature of Living Plant Tissue when infected by Parasitic Fungus, 480
Evans (I. H.), Among Primitive Peoples in Borneo: a Description of the Lives, Habits and Customs of the Piratical Head-hunters of North Borneo, 146
Evans (L.), Exhibition of Historical Scientific Instruments at Oxford, 783; offer to Oxford University of a collection of early scientific instruments, 828
Everett (Miss Alice), Unit Surfaces of Cooke and Tessar Photographic Lenses, 829
Evers (N.) and H. J. Foster, The Sulphuric Acid Test for Fish Liver Oils, 894
Evershed (J.), Optical Definition and Resolving Power, 179; Spectroscopic Parallaxes for Type A, 584
Evershed and Vignoles, Ltd., The "Meg" Insulation Tester, 586
Ewing (Sir J. A.), The Atomic Process in Magnetisation: further notes, 862; and others, The New Magnetic Atom and its Properties, 162

Fabre (H.), Hovering Flight in the Mediterranean, 863
Fabre (Prof. L.), La Séparation industrielle des solides en milieu liquide, 872
Faillebin (M.), The Hydrogenation of Aldehydes and Ketones in the Presence of Pure and Impure Platinum Black, 863
Fairbourne (A.), Gas Pressures and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 113
Fallaize (E. N.), The Piltdown Skull, 161
Fantham (Prof. H. B.), Some Protozoa found in Soils in South Africa, 831
Farmer (Prof. J. B.), The West Indian College of Tropical Agriculture, 775
Farmer (Dr. R. C.), appointed Deputy Director of Explosives Research at the War Office Research Department, 460
Favé (L.), [obituary article], 361
Fawsitt (C. E.) and C. H. Fischer, The Miscibility Test for Eucalyptus Oils, 468
Fenton (Dr. H. J. H.), Notes on Qualitative Analysis: Concise and Explanatory. Supplement, 840
Ferens (T. R.), presentation of a site for advanced technical departments at Hull, 530
Ferguson (D.) and others, Geology of Antarctic Lands, 96
Ferguson (E. W.) and G. F. Hill, Australian Tabanidæ. Part ii., 500
Fernald (Prof. H. T.), Applied Entomology: an Introductory Text-book of Insects in their Relations to Man, 35
Fewkes (Dr. J. W.), Pipe Shrine House, 819
Field (G. C.), Dr. F. Aveling, and Prof. J. Laird, Is the Unconscious Conception of Value in Psychology? 231
Findlay (Dr. L.), The Cause of Rickets, 137; and Prof. Mellanby, Etiology of Rickets, 294
Firth (Violet M.), The Machinery of the Mind, 146
Fischer (E.), Untersuchungen über Kohlenhydrate und Fermente II. (1908–1919). Herausgegeben von M. Bergmann, 142
Fischer (Prof. M. H.) and others, Soaps and Proteins: Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice, 70
Fishenden (Dr. Margaret W.), The Efficiency of Low Temperature Coke in Domestic Appliances, 434
Fisher (Dr. K.), appointed Headmaster of Oundle School, 330
Fisher (R. A.), Problems of Mendelian Ratios, 786; The Dominance Ratio, 100
Fisher (Dr. W. J.), Waterspouts, 669
Flattely (F. W.) and C. L. Walton, The Biology of the Seashore, 540
Fleming (A.) and V. D. Allison, Further Observations on a Bacteriolytic Element found in Tissues and Secretions, 686
Fleming (A. P. M.), Broadcasting in America, 294; Radiotelephony and Broadcasting, 858; Wireless Telephony, 852
Fleming (Dr. J. A.), elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 745
Fletcher (C.) and H. McLean, The Link between the Practitioner and the Laboratory: a Guide to the Practitioner in his Relations with the Pathological Laboratory, 376
Fletcher (Sir Walter), Medical Research and the Nation, 50
Fleure (Prof. H. J.), The Peoples of Europe, 768
Fleury (P.), An Electrical Furnace with Molybdenum Resistance *in vacuo*, 795
Florence (Miss L.), The Structure and Biology of the Hog Louse, 396
Flynn (Prof. T. T.), Occurrence of the Rare Whale, *Mesoplodon Layardi*, on the Tasmanian Coast, 379
Ford (Prof. W. E.), appointed Curator of Mineralogy in the Peabody Museum of Natural History, 675
Ford (W. K.), Capture of a Large Common Viper in Epping Forest, 461
Forster (Dr. M. O.), appointed Director of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 258
Forsyth (Prof. A. R.), Differential Invariants and other Concomitants of Quadratic Differential Forms in Four Variables, 27
Forsyth (Dr. D.), The Technique of Psycho-analysis, 246
Foster (Sir Gregory), The University of London (History, Present Resources and Future Possibilities), 240
Fountain (Dr. E. O.), Roche's Limit for Satellites, 89; The Colour of the Martian Deserts, 364
Fourneau (Prof. E.), Préparation des médicaments organiques, 69

Fournier (E.), The Guidance of Dirigible Balloons through Fog by the Method of W. A. Loth, 863; The Nature and Structure of the Substratum of the Jura Chain, 592
Fowler (Prof. A.), The Physical Society of London. Report on Series in Line Spectra, 690
Fowler (Sir Henry), The Effect of Superheated Steam on Non-ferrous Metals used in Locomotives, 467
Fox (Howard), [obituary article], 851
Francé (Dr. R. H.), Das Edaphon. Untersuchungen zur Ökologie der bodenbewohnenden Mikroorganismen. Zweite Auflage, 206; Süd-Bayern, 246
Francis (E. C.), elected Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer at Peterhouse, Cambridge, 653
Franklin (C. S.), Short-wave Directional Wireless Telegraph, 220
Franklin (P.), The Meaning of Rotation in the Special Theory of Relativity, 563
Frazer (Sir James), conferment upon, of an honorary doctorate by Strasbourg University, 754
Frazer (R. A.), Surveys in Spitsbergen, 786
Frederick (Mrs. C.), Scientific Management in the Home: Household Engineering, 177
Fredericq (L.), New Belgium, 864
French (Dr. J. Weir), Durability of Optical Glass, 97; The Telescope, 627
Friend (Rev. H.), The Annelids of Iceland and the Faroes, 342
Friend (Dr. J. Newton), The Corrosion of Iron, 731
Froggatt (W. W.), A New Plasma belonging to the Genus Extatosoma, 759
Fukuta (Sin-iti), Electrical Resistivity of Steels under Stress, 430
Fulcher (G. S.), The Indexing of Scientific Articles, 679
Fulton, jr. (J. F.), Animal Chlorophyll, 429

Gagnebin (E.), The Flotation of Continents, 262
Gain (E.), The Comparative Resistance to Heat of the Growing Points of the Embryo of the Sunflower, 64
Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., Catalogue of General Chemical Apparatus, 712; Rectangular Glass Jars, 89
Gamble (J. S.), A Manual of Indian Timbers: an Account of the Growth, Distribution, and Uses of the Trees and Shrubs of India and Ceylon, with Descriptions of their Wood-Structure. Reprint, 276
Gard (M.), The Withering of Young Walnut Trees in 1922, 686
Garner (W. E.), Polar and Non-polar Valency in Organic Compounds, 543
Garnett (Dr. W.), A Little Book on Water Supply, 275
Garrett (Dr. F. C.) and Hilda Garrett, The Effect of a Lead Salt on Lepidopterous Larvæ, 380
Garstang (Prof. W.), Songs of the Birds, 209; The Lesser Whitethroat's Fanfare, 319
Gaschet (H.), Manuel de tournage du bois, 510
Gatenby (Prof. J. Brontë), Sex Change in Mollusca, 544
Gates (Prof. R. R.), Interspecific Sterility, 179, 447; Vegetative Segregation in a Hybrid Race, 463
Gault (H.) and R. Guillemet, The Chlorination of Normal Butyl Alcohol, 436
Gaumont (L.), A New Sound Amplifier, 863
Gayler (Mary L. V.), The Constitution and Age-hardening of Alloys of Aluminium with Copper, Magnesium, and Silicon in the Solid State, 499
Geddes (A. E. M.), The Structure of the Hydrogen Lines Hα and Hβ, 862; and C. A. Clarke, Turbulence, as exhibited by Anemometer Records, Smoke and Cloud Formation, 235
Gheury de Bray (M.), an offer of NATURE volumes, 737
Giacobini (M.), Observations of the Baade comet, made at the Paris Observatory, 723
Gibb (Dr. A. W.), appointed Kilgour Professor of Geology in Aberdeen University, 754
Gibbs (Dr. W. E.), The Fishing Industry, 840
Gibson (H.), Life in Russian Universities To-day, 755
Giddings (Prof. F. H.), Studies in the Theory of Human Society, 571
Gilchrist (Miss G.), Bark Canker Disease of Apple caused by *Myxosporium corticolum*, 794
Gill (E. L.), appointed an assistant in the Natural History Dept. of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 427
Gill (F.), Long Distance Telephony, 718
Gill (Rev. H. V.), Relativity and Space, 854
Gilmore (C. W.), Redescription of an Eocene Lizard, 190
Gilmour (J. B.), An Historical Sketch of Pharmacy in Great Britain and Ireland, 296
Gire (G.), The Dissociation of Barium Chloroplatinate, 168
Glazebrook (Sir R. T.), The Dictionary of Applied Physics, 699; The Legal Equivalent of the Metre, 446
Gleichen (Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward), Transcription of Russian Names, 78, 635
Goddard (H. H.), Juvenile Delinquency, 477
Goddard (T. R.), appointed Curator of the Hancock Museum, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 583
Godlewski (Prof. T.), [obituary article], 361
Goldie (A. H. R.), Circumstances determining the Distribution of Temperature in the Upper Air under Conditions of High and Low Barometric Pressure, 795
Goodchild (J. H.), The Distribution of Sodium and Calcium, 589
Goodman (Prof. J.), conferment upon, of the title of Emeritus Professor by Leeds University, 893
Goodwin (Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir George), appointed a member of the Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 321
Goodwin (J. C.), The Forging of Finger-prints, 190
Gordon (G. B.), Arab Art in America, 429; The Walls and other Antiquities of Constantinople, 89
Gordon (Dr. M.), Bacteriology of Influenza, 293
Gordon (Mary), Penal Discipline, 692
Gordon (S.), Amid Snowy Wastes: Wild Life on the Spitsbergen Archipelago, 597
Goris (A.) and P. Costy, Urease and Urea in Fungi, 623
Gowland (Prof. W.), [obituary article], 16
Goy (P.), Microbial Physiology and the Accessory Growth Factor, 64
Grabau (Prof. A. W.), A Text-book of Geology. 2 parts, 143
Grafe (Prof. V.), Chemie der Pflanzenzelle, 403
Graham (R. B. Cunninghame), W. H. Hudson Memorial, 846
de Gramont (A.), Quantitative Researches on the Line Spectrum of Vanadium in Fused Salts, 895
Granger (A.), The Baking of Ceramic Products in Electrically Heated Furnaces, 235
Gray (Dr. R. C.), appointed Lecturer in Physics in the Queen's University, Belfast, 792
Gray (T. H.), The Historical Development of the Distillation of Glycerine, 130
Greaves (W. M. H.), elected to a fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, 684
Green (Prof. A. G.), The Isolation of a New Series of Colouring Matters for Dyeing Acetate Silk, 743
Greenhill (Sir G.), The Influence of Science, 78
Greenish (Prof. H. G.), Pharmacognosy and the Pharmaceutical Curriculum, 233
Greenly (Dr. E.), appointed special lecturer in Geology at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 198
Gregg (W. R.), Upper Air Research in America, 397
Gregory (Prof. J. W.), awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 675; Evolution of the Essex Rivers and of the Lower Thames, 308; presented with a Gold Medal of the Société de Géographie of Paris, 820; and C. J. Gregory, Expedition to Chinese Tibet, 719; The Alps of Chinese Tibet and their Geographical Relations, 826
Gregory (Sir Richard), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561; Educational and School Science, 355, 420; The Metric System, 744; speeches at the unveiling of a portrait medallion of Sir Norman Lockyer, 192, 194
Gregory (Prof. W. K.), The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition, 834
Grey (Prof. E. C.), Micro Methods in the Practical Teaching of Chemistry, 309
Grier (Miss L.) and Miss A. Ashley, British Labour: Replacement and Conciliation, 1914–21. Part I, On Replacement, 145
Griffiths (E. A.), Generation and Utilisation of Cold, 618

Griffiths (H.), The General Principles of Chemical Engineering Design, 726; Materials of Chemical Plant Construction—Non-metals, 726
Grignard (V.) and A. C. Purdy, α-β′-dichlorethyl Ether, 299
Grove-Hills (Col. E. H.), [death], 522; [obituary article], 551
Gudger (Prof. E. W.), The Miraculous Draught of Fishes—an Explanation, 572
Guillaume (A.), The Limits of Vegetation in the North and East of France, 686
Guillaume (J.), Observations of the Sun made at the Lyons Observatory, 235
Guillet (L.) and M. Ballay, The Vapour Pressure of some Copper-Zinc Alloys in the Solid State, 863
Günther (H.), (W. de Haas), Technische Träume, 663
Gupta (Hem Chandra Das), Neolithic Script in India, 365
Gurney (J. H.), [obituary article], 781
Guye (Prof. C. E.), The Tendencies of Modern Physics and the Conception of Matter, 558

Haag (Prof. J.), Cours complet de mathématiques spéciales. Tome 2: Géométrie, 375
Haddon (Dr. A. C.), Ceremonial Exchange, 472
Hadfield (Sir Robert), gift for the purchase of books for scientific workers, 522; gift to the Metallografiska Institutet, Stockholm, for a Research Scholarship, 18; The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 507; The Work and Position of the Metallurgical Chemist, 51
Haigh (T.), Determination of the Durability of Optical Glass, 97
Haldane (J. B. S.), Sterility in Species-crosses, 748
Haldane (Dr. J. S.), Respiration, 803
Haldane (Viscount), The Philosophy of Humanism and of other Subjects, 471
Hale (Dr. G. E.), A Fifty-foot Interferometer Telescope, 482; "A National Focus of Science and Research," 676; Invisible Sunspots, 395; resignation from the Committee on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 460; The New Heavens, 2
Hall (A. L.), A Bibliography of South African Geology to the End of 1920, 677
Hall (Sir Daniel), Potato Wart Disease, 431
Hall (E. H.), An Electron Theory of Electric Conduction in Metals, 687
Hall (H. U.), The Art of the Marquesas Islanders, 128
Halliday (Prof. W. R.) and Prof. McLean Thompson, Honey that drove Men Mad, 462
Hallimond (A. F.) and E. G. Radley, Glauconite from the Greensand near Lewes, Sussex: the Constitution of Glauconite, 100
Hallwachs (Prof. W.), [obituary], 158
Halm (Dr.), The Law of Solar Rotation, 427
Hamberg (H. E.), The Distribution of Temperature in Scandinavia, 557
Hamy (M.), The Measurement of Small Diameters by Interference, 895
Handley (Prof. W. S.), Cancer of the Breast and its Treatment. Second edition, 376
Hanna (Dr. G. D.) and A. W. Anthony, Leading an Expedition to the Islands off the West Coast of Lower California, 321
Hansen (Mdlle. V.), Baade's Comet, 613
Harden (Prof. A.), Pasteur's Early Research in Pure Chemistry and Fermentation. Supplement (Dec. 23), xi; Vitamin Problems, 14
Hardenburg (W. E.), Mosquito Eradication, 838
Hardy (Prof. G. H.), Mersenne's Numbers, 542; The Theory of Numbers, 352, 381
Hardy (G. H.), Some Australian Asilidæ (Diptera) in the National Museum, 168
Hardy (W. B.), appointed to the Board of Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, 394; Fishery Research, 865
Harmer (Sir Sidney F.), elected an Honorary Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 828; The Present Position of the Whaling Industry, 827
Harries (Dr. A. J.), [obituary], 187
Harries (H.), The Miraculous Draught of Fishes, 666
Harring (H. K.), Arctic Rotifera, 55
Harris (Prof. D. Fraser), On the Reality of Nerve-energy, 342, 666
Harris (F. W.), The Hardness of the Brasses, etc., 532
Harris (G. T.), Mimicry among Birds, 161
Harrison (the late Lt.-Col. E. F.), Memorial to, at the Chemical Society, 717
Harrison (H. T.) and others, Street Lighting, 888
Harrison (Dr. J. W. H.), Interspecific Sterility, 312
Harrow (Dr. B.), Glands in Health and Disease, 658
Hartridge (Dr. H.), The Resonance Theory of Hearing, 9; and F. J. W. Roughton, Determinations of the Velocity with which Carbon Monoxide displaces Oxygen from its Combination with the Blood Pigment Hæmoglobin, 758; The Velocity with which Carbon Monoxide displaces Oxygen from its Combination with Hæmoglobin. 2 Parts, 685
Harwood (Miss), Variability in the Light of Iris, 584
Hastings (Dr. J.), [obituary], 610
Hastings (S.), *Anellaria separata* growing in the Alps, 563
Haswell (Prof. W. A.), Astacocroton, a New Type of Acarid, 759
Hatschek (E.), Adhesives, 528
Haughton (J. L.) and G. Winifred Ford, The Systems in which Metals Crystallise, 136
Haughton (S. H.), Some Upper Beaufort Therapsida, 236
Haward (L.), National and Provincial Museums, 320
Hawley (Prof. R. C.), The Practice of Silviculture: with Particular Reference to its Application in the United States, 407
Hayasaka (Prof. I.), Palæozoic Brachiopoda from Eastern Asia, 161; Some Permian Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains, 749
Hayes (Dr.), Measuring the Depth of the Ocean by Sound Waves, 159
Hayes (Dr. C. W.), Handbook for Field Geologists. Third edition, revised and enlarged by S. Paige, 412
Hayes (S. Q.), Switching Equipment for Power Control, 373
Heaviside (O.), presented with the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 460
Hebard (M.), Orthoptera and Dermaptera of Hawaii, 822
Hedin (Dr. Sven), Southern Tibet: Discoveries in Former Times compared with my own Researches in 1906–1908, 170
Hegner (Prof. R. W.) and Prof. W. W. Cort, Diagnosis of Protozoa and Worms Parasitic in Man, 694
Hele-Shaw (Dr. H. S.), Education, Research, and Invention, 715
Henderson (T.), appointed Demonstrator in Inorganic Chemistry in Leeds University, 621
Henderson (Prof. W. D.), appointed Ray Lankester Investigator at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, 98
Henri (V.) and P. Steiner, Absorption of the Ultraviolet Rays by Naphthalene, 468
Henry (Prof. A. J.), J. E. Lockwood, and D. A. Seeley, Glaze Storm in America, 91
Henry (M.), The Incidence of Anthrax in Stock in Australia, 236
Herdman (Lady), [obituary article], 708
Herdman (Sir W. A.), H.S.H. Prince Albert of Monaco, 156
d'Herelle (Dr. F.), The Theory of Bacteriophage, 293
Heron (Dr. A. M.), Geology of the Mount Everest District, 22; The Rocks of Mount Everest, 462
Heron-Allen (E.) and A. Earland, British Museum (Natural History). British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Natural History Report. Zoology. Vol. 6, No. 2. Protozoa, Part 2: Foraminifera, 241
Herschel (William), Centenary of the Death of, 255
Hertwig (Prof. R.), elected President of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Vererbungswissenschaft, 583
Hesse (Prof. A.) and Prof. H. Grossmann, Englands Handelskrieg und die chemische Industrie. Band 1; 2: Neue Folge; 3, Herausgegeben von A. Hesse, H. Grossmann, und W. A. Roth, 337
Hevesy (Dr. G.), An Attempt to Influence the Rate of Radioactive Disintegration by Use of Penetrating Radiation, 216
Hewlett (Prof. R. T.), Books on Microbiology, etc., 694
Heywood (F.), appointed Vulcan Fellow in Manchester University, 653

Hickman (Miss E. M.), appointed Demonstrator in the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology in Leeds University, 621
Hicks (Prof. W. M.), A Treatise on the Analysis of Spectra: based on an Essay to which the Adams Prize was awarded in 1921, 690; Spectra on the Quantum-orbit Theory, 292; Spectrum Lines of Neutral Helium, 309
Hickson (Prof. S. J.), Black Coral, 217
Hilditch (Dr. T. P.), A Concise History of Chemistry. Second edition, 305
Hilger, Ltd. (Adam), A Chemical Spectrometer, 191; An Optical Sonometer, 464; List of Interferometers, 229
Hill (Prof. A. V.), Athletics and Oxygen Supply, 588; and W. E. L. Brown, The Oxygen-dissociation Curve of Blood and its Thermodynamical Basis, 685
Hill (G. F.), A New Species of Mordellistena (Coleoptera, Mordellidæ) Parasitic on Termites, 759; Some North Australian Termites, 236; A New Australian Termite, 500
Hill (Prof. L.), Ventilation and Atmosphere in Factories and Workshops, 644
Hilton (Prof. H.), Crystallographic Notation, 100; The Graphical Construction of the Constants of a Shear, 100
Hilton-Simpson (M. W.), Folklore among the Algerian Tribes, 161
Hinchley (Prof. J. W.), Evaporation, 130
Hind (Prof. A. M.), Processes of Engraving and Etching, 583
Hinshelwood (C. N.), The Structure and Chemical Activity of Copper Films and the Colour Changes Accompanying their Oxidation, 62
Hirayama (Dr. K.), Origin of the Asteroids, 53
Hirst (S.), Mites Injurious to Domestic Animals (with an Appendix on the Acarine Disease of Hive Bees), 410
Hitchcock (A. S.), The Grasses of Hawaii, 614
Hoare (C. A.), Transcription of Russian Names, 279
Hobbs (Prof. W. H.), Earth Evolution and its Facial Expression, 270
Hobday (Prof.) and Prof. Lang, Animal and Vegetable Pathology in Relation to Human Disease, 293
Hobson (B.), The Local Handbook of the British Association, 605
Hodge (A. E.), The Freshwater Winkle, 380
Hoeber (Prof.), Effect of the Ions on Physiological Surfaces, 751
Hoernlé (Prof. R. F. A.), The Treatment of "Existence" in Recent Philosophical Literature, 830
Hofmann (Prof. K. A.), Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie. Vierte Auflage, 695
Hogan (Dr. M. A.), Current Meters for Use in River Gauging, 292
Hogben (L. T.), Studies on Internal Secretion, I., 686; and F. R. Winton, Studies on Internal Secretion, II., 686
Holland (J. H.), The Useful Plants of Nigeria. Part iv., 323
Holleman (Prof. A. F.), awarded the honorary degree of D.Sc. by Leeds University, 399; Recent Researches on Substitution in the Benzene Nucleus, 19
Holmes (M.), Orientation of Molecules in a Magnetic Field, 635
Holmyard (E. J.), Arabic Chemistry, 573
Holst (G.) and F. Oosterhuis, The Explosive Potential of a Gas, 623
Holt (E. W. L.), [obituary article], 17
Honda (Prof. K.), Bohr's Model of the Hydrogen Molecules and their Magnetic Susceptibility, 664
Hooper (C. H.), Fruit Farming: Practical and Scientific for Commercial Fruit Growers and Others. Second edition, 601
Hopfield (J. J.), New Spectra of Water Vapour, Air, and Hydrogen in the Extreme Ultra-violet, 732
Horstmann (Prof. A.), [obituary], 851
Hough (C. D.), appointed Leech Fellow in Manchester University, 653
Houstoun (Dr. R. A.), An Investigation of the Colour Vision of 527 Students by the Rayleigh Test, 794
Howard (C. P.), The Orbit of Sirius, 461
Howarth (O. J. R.), The British Association for the Advancement of Science: a Retrospect, 1831–1921, 302; The World About Us: a Study in Geographical Environment, 376
Howes (H. W.), presented with the Frank Wood Medal of the Society of Glass Technology, 784
Hrdlička (Dr. A.), The Peopling of Asia, 54
Hudson (W. H.), [obituary article], 319; bequest to the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 711
Hughes (W.), A Possible Reconciliation of the Atomic Models of Bohr and of Lewis and Langmuir, 37
Hughes (W. E.), On the Electro-deposition of Iron, 445
Hughesdon (R. S.), H. G. Smith, and J. Read, The Stereoisomeric Forms of Menthone, 895
Hulme (E. W.), An Empire Patent, 633
Humberstone (T. Ll.), Bloomsbury and the University of London, 150; Bloomsbury, 250; Science and Education at South Kensington, 79; The New University of London, 435
Humbert (Prof. P.), Introduction à l'étude des fonctions elliptiques à l'usage des étudiants des facultés des sciences, 308
Humphrey (J.), Drugs in Commerce: their Source, Preparation for the Market, and Description, 7
Hurley (Capt. F.), Expedition to New Guinea, 393
Hurry (Dr. J. B.), Poverty and its Vicious Circles. Second edition, 177
Hurst (E.), H. G. Smith, and J. Read, The Chemistry of the Phellandrenes, 895
Hutchinson (A.), proposed creation of a Lectureship in Crystallography for, in Cambridge University, 792
Hutton (L. H.), Head-hunting in Assam, 322
Hyman (L. H.), A Laboratory Manual for Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy, 571

Ilchester (Earl of), appointed to the Board of Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, 394
Imms (Dr. A. D.), New Social Coleoptera, 95; Royal Society: Reports of the Grain Pests (War) Committee, Nos. 1 to 10, 145
Inge (Dean), elected an Honorary Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 828; The Victorian Age: The Rede Lecture for 1922, 104
Ingham (A. E.), elected a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 561
Innes (R. T. A.), conferment upon, of the honorary degree of D.Sc. by the University of Leyden, 675
Irvine (Principal J. C.), appointed a member of the Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 321; Chemistry of the Sugars, 352; St. Andrews, 498; The Development of Research in Universities, 131; The Organisation of Research, 385;
Irwin-Smith (Vera), A New Nematode Parasite of a Lizard, 759; Nematodes of the Genus Physaloptera. Part iii., 300; Part iv., 864
Ishino (Dr.), Separation of Isotopes of Chlorine, 647
Ives (Dr. H. E.), Phosphorescent Light of Fireflies, 679

Jack (Col. E. M.), appointed Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, 158
Jack (R. L.), Iron Ore in South Australia, 129
Jackson (Dr. B. Daydon), The Use of the Name Forstera or Forsteria, 756
Jackson (H.), A Short Manual of Forest Management, 407; The Trend of Human Development, 554
Jackson (Dr. Josephine A.) and Helen M. Salisbury, Outwitting our Nerves: a Primer of Psychotherapy, 477
Jaggar (T. A.), a plea for geophysical and geochemical observatories, 884
Jameson (H. L.), J. C. Drummond, and K. H. Howard, and others, Sources of Vitamin A, 429
Janet (Prof. P.), A Particular Class of Batteries, 235; Problèmes et exercises d'électricité générale, 147; The Standard Reproduction of the International Ohm, 235

Jarry-Desloges (R.), Observations of Mars at Sétif, Algeria, 160; Study of the Surface of Planets, 200
Jeans (Dr. J. H.), The Propagation of Earthquake Waves, 794; The Theory of the Scattering of α- and β-rays, 721
Jeffcott (H. H.), The Electrical Design of A.C. High Tension Transmission Lines, 167
Jefferson (A.), The Cause of Red Stains on Silver-plated work, 531
Jeffreys (Dr. H.), Geology and the Primitive State of the Earth, 148
Jenkin (C. F.), The Fatigue Failure of Metals, 794
Jenkins (R.), Early History of the Sussex Iron Industry, 893
Jenness (D.), The Life of the Copper Eskimos, 245
Joachim (Prof. H. H.), Aristotle's De Generatione et Corruptione, 174
Joerg (W. L. G.), Recent Geographical Work in Europe, 530
Johannsen (Prof.), Heredity, 750
Johnson (F.) and W. G. Jones, New Forms of Apparatus for determining the Linear Shrinkage and for Bottom-pouring of Cast Metals and Alloys, etc., 531
Johnson (M. C.), elected to the Arnold Gerstenberg Studentship, Cambridge University, 620
Johnson (N. K.), and S. N. Sen, Wind-speed from Sea and Land, 462
Johnson (Prof. T.) and Miss J. G. Gilmore, The Lignite of the Lough Neagh Clays, 586; The Lignite of Washing Bay, Co. Tyrone; Libocedrus and its Cone in the Irish Tertiary, 167
Johnston (Sir Harry H.), A Comparative Study of the Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages. Vol. 2, 67
Johnstone (S. J.), Potash. New edition, 307
Jolibois (P.) and R. Bossuet, The Precipitation of Uranyl Nitrate by Soda, 136
Jolly (Prof. W. A.), The Electrogram of the Frog's Gastrocnemius reflexly excited, 236; The Rhythm of Discharge of the Spinal Centres in the Frog, 468
Joly (Prof. J.), Cosmical Theory and Radioactivity, 112; Geology and the Nebular Theory, 76; Roche's Limits for Satellites, 179
Jones (J. H.), The Kinetic Energy of Electrons emitted from a Hot Tungsten Filament, 722
Jones (Ll.) and F. I. Scard, The Manufacture of Cane Sugar. Second edition, 4
Jones (Dr. O. T.), Lead and Zinc, 476
Jones (R. Ll.), Vibration Galvanometers with Asymmetric Moving Systems, 829
Jordan (Dr. D. S.) and J. Z. Gilbert, Cainozoic Fishes of California, 397
Jouast (R.), Comparisons of the Standard Reproductions of the International Ohms, 235; The Application of Pyrometers to High Frequency Measurements, 863
Joubin (L.), The Geographical Distribution of Some Deep-sea Corals in Western European Seas, 831
Joy (A. H.), RS Canum Venaticûm, 461
Jussieu (B. de), the work of, 320
Justesen (P.), A Remarkable Parasite, 128

Kaburaki (T.), Some Indian Leeches, 822
Kamensky (Prof.), The Perturbations of Wolf's Periodic Comet, 290, 525
Kamita (K.), The Influence of Alumina in preventing the Devitrification of Sheet Glass during the Drawing Process, 63
Kapp (Prof. G.), [obituary article], 257
Kapteyn (Prof. J. C.), [obituary article], 48; The Arrangement and Motion of the Sidereal System, 163
Karny (H. H.), A Remarkable New Gall-thrips from Australia, 500
Karper (V.), A Particular Class of Batteries, 235
Kasakov (M.), Perrine's Comet, 613
Kaye (Major G. W. C.), Industrial Physics, 439
Keatinge (G.), Agricultural Progress in Western India, 442
Keen (Dr. B. A.), Position of Agriculture in India, 442
Keen (Dr. W. W.), Science and the Scriptures, 726
de Keghel (M.), Les Encres, les cirages, les colles et leur préparation, 731
Keith (Sir Arthur), elected Secretary of the Royal Institution, 784; Our Nearest Living Relatives, 834; The Present Position of Darwinism as applied to the Problem of Man's Origin, 393; The Stature of the Scottish People, 8; and Prof. Karl Pearson, The Skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 149
Kellner (Dr. W.), [death], 491; [obituary article], 522
Kellogg (R.), Humpback Whale from the Miocene of California, 322
Kemp (Dr. S.), Animal Associations of Some Crustacea, 888
Kempton (P. H. S.), Industrial Nitrogen: The Principles and Methods of Nitrogen Fixation and the Industrial Applications of Nitrogen Products in the Manufacture of Explosives, Fertilizers, Dyes, etc., 805
Kendall (Prof. P. F.), conferment upon, of the title of Emeritus Professor by Leeds University, 893; Physiography of the Coal Swamps, 353, 811; and others, Geology of the North Sea Basin, 890; Man and the Ice Age, 617
Kendrew (W. G.), The Climates of the Continents, 630
Kennard (A. S.), given the Foulerton Award of the Geologists' Association, 885
Kennedy (B.), Thought-coin, 147
Kenneth (J. H.), Bibliography on the Subject of the Organs and Sense of Smell and of Odorous Substances, 427
Keogh (Sir Alfred), awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 553
Kesteven (Dr. H. L.), The Bones in the Palate and Upper Jaw of Bony Fishes, 748
Kewley (J.), The Petroleum and Allied Industries: Petroleum, Natural Gas, Natural Waxes, Asphalts and Allied Substances, and Shale Oils, 866
Keynes (Dr. G.), Blood Transfusion, 871
Kidd (B.), A Philosopher with Nature, 836
Kieran (A. J.), The Electrical Conductivity of Hydrochloric Acid and Potassium Chloride in Presence of Sucrose, 136
Kimmins (Dr. C. W.) and others, Psycho-analysis and Education, 650
King (Dr. H.), Muscarine, 526
King (W.), Chelsea Porcelain, 871
King (W. B. R.), elected Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 25
King (W. J.), Exhibition of Leaf-pictures, 709
Kipling (Rudyard), elected Rector of St. Andrews University, 684
Kirkby (Rev. Dr. P. J.), Peculiarities of the Electric Discharge in Oxygen, 249
Kirkpatrick (R.), Ouramœba, 40
Kirkwood (J.), Farm Book-keeping: The Principles and Practice of Book-keeping applied to Agriculture: for Agricultural Colleges, Extension Classes, Evening Classes, and Practical Farmers, 768
Kling (A.) and D. Florentin, The Spontaneous Formation of Sulphate on Limestone in Urban Centres, 831
Klingstedt (F. W.), The Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of the Diphenols, 436
Knaggs (Miss I. E.), The Connexion between Crystal Structure and Chemical Constitution of Carbon Compounds, 756
Knott (Dr. C. G.), [death], 610; [obituary article], 640; C. A. Stevenson and the "Cable Guide," 88
Knowles (J. A.), Processes and Methods of Medieval Glass Painting, 687
Knox-Shaw (H.), Observations of Solar Radiation, 1915–1921, 790
Knudsen (Prof.), elected an honorary member of the Royal Institution, 784
Koch (L.), R. C. Wilson, and E. de Margerie, The Geological Mapping of the Globe, 91
Kodak, Ltd., Photomicrography. Sixth edition, 679
Koehler (Prof. R.), New Antarctic Brittle-stars, 713
Kraus (Prof. C. A.), The Metallic State, 165
Kuenen (Prof. J. P.), [death], 491; [obituary article], 673
Kugelmass (I. N.), A New Apparatus, the Nephelectrometer, 400
Kuhlbrodt (Dr. E.), New Theory of Cyclones, 91

L. (J.), A Type of Ideal Electric Atoms, 873
Lacoste (J.), New Radiogoniometric Observations of Atmospherics, 686
Lake (P.), Wegener's Displacement Theory, 77
Lamb (C. G.), appointed Reader in Electrical Engineering in Cambridge University, 653
Lambert (P.) and A. Andant, An Arrangement for Depositing Films of Metal on Large Surfaces by Cathodic Projection, 268
Lang (Dr. W. D.), Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa (Polyzoa) in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). The Cretaceous Bryozoa (Polyzoa). Vol. 4: The Cribrimorphs. Part 2, 445
Lange (C. G.) and W. James, The Emotions, 730
Langley (G. J.), appointed Honorary Assistant Lecturer in Physiology in Manchester University, 653
Langmuir (Dr. I.), elected an Honorary Member of the Royal Institution, 784
Langton (Dr. H.), [death], 742
Lapage (Dr. G.), Ouramœba, 114
Lapicque (L.), Mechanism of the Exchanges between the Cell and the Surrounding Medium, 28
Laplace (Pierre-Simon), Essai philosophique sur les probabilités, 6
Larbaud (Mlle. Marguerite), The Anatomy of Flowers of the Same Species at Different Altitudes, 64
Larmor (Sir Joseph), Prof. H. Rubens, 741
Larsen (E. S.), The Microscopic Determination of the Non-opaque Minerals, 261
Lassar-Cohn (Prof.), [death], 641
Laue (Prof. von), The Theory of Relativity, 750
Laurie (Prof. A. P.), Chemical Combination and Sir Alfred Ewing's Magnetic Atom, 100; The Preservation and Cleaning of Pictures, 710; The Preservation from Decay of Stone on Buildings, 746
Lavington (F.), elected a Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 25
Lea (Prof. F. C.), Effect of Temperature on Some Properties of Metals, 41; Elementary Hydraulics for Technical Students, 839
Leahy (Prof. A. H.), appointed Emeritus-Professor of Mathematics in Sheffield University, 562
Lebeau (P.) and M. Picon, The Reactions furnished by Sodammonium with Hydrocarbons, 299
Leblanc (M.), A New Freezing Machine with Air as the Working Fluid, 136; Lamps with Three Electrodes, Anode, Cathode, and Intermediate Grid where the Current is carried by Ions, and their Applications, 268; The Use of Air as a Cooling Agent, 63
Lecher (Dr. H.), appointed Professor of Organic Chemistry in Freiburg University, 466
Le Danois (E.), The Hydrology of the North Atlantic, 655
Ledingham (Prof. J. C. G.), Pasteur and Preventive Medicine. Supplement (Dec. 23), viii
Le Gavrian (Prof. P.), Les chaussées modernes, 272
Legendre (J.), The Trophic Rôle of Birds as regards the Culicines, 655
Legendre (R.), Diurnal Variations of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Sea Water near the Coast, 724
Leger (M.) and A. Baury, Healthy Carriers of the Plague Bacillus, 687
Legrain (L.), The Oldest-dated Seal Cylinders, 462
Leith (C. K.), The Economic Aspects of Geology, 143
Lemay (P.) and L. Jaloustre, Some Microbiological Consequences of the Oxidising Properties of Thorium-X, 863
Lemoine (Prof. G.), [obituary article], 850
Lenoir (M.), Somatic Kinesis in the Aerial Stem of *Equisetum arvense*, 64
Lenox-Conyngham (Sir G. P.), Gravity Variations, 874
Lenz (Dr.), Heredity in the Human Race, 750
Lertes (Dr. P.), Die drahtlose Telegraphie und Telephonie, 273
Lesage (P.), The Comparative Action of Sylvinite and its Components on the First Development of Plants, 831
Lescarboura (A. C.), edited by R. L. Smith-Rose, Radio for Everybody, 695
Leslie (J. C.), appointed District Lecturer in Agriculture in Leeds University, 621
Lethaby (W. R.) and others, Town Theory and Practice, 307
Levene (Dr. P. A.), Hexosamines and Mucins, 292
Levi-Civita (Prof. T.), awarded the Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 788
Lewis (Prof. W. C. McC.), Colloid Chemistry, 892
Lewkowitsch (Dr. J.), Sixth edition, revised by G. H. Warburton, Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes. Vols. i. and ii., 109
Lidstone (F. M.), Molecular Viscosity, 733
Lindemann (Prof. F. A.) and G. M. B. Dobson, A Theory of Meteors and the Density and Temperature of the Outer Atmosphere to which it leads, 794
Lindet (L.), The Coagulation of Latex, 758
Lindh (A.), The Absorption Spectrum of Sulphur for the X-rays, 200
Lindsay (A. D.), appointed Professor of Moral Philosophy in Glasgow University, 25
Line (J.), elected a Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 25
Lineham (J.), awarded the degree of Ph.D. by Bristol University, 466
Ling (Prof. A. R.), Pasteur and the Fermentation Industries. Supplement (Dec. 23), xii; Sugar Technology, 4
Lingen (J. S. van der), A Cystoscopic Irradiator and an Ultra-violet Light Illuminator, 236
Little (E. M.), Artificial Limbs and Amputation Stumps: a Practical Handbook, 805
Lloyd (J. A. T.), The Problem of Laughter, 396
Lockyer (Lady), Biography of Sir Norman Lockyer, 481
Lockyer (the late Sir Norman), Unveiling of a Portrait Medallion of, at the Norman Lockyer Observatory: Speeches by Sir Frank Dyson and others, 192
Lockyer (Dr. W. J. S.), Report of the Norman Lockyer Observatory, 1921–22, 53; Solar Prominences and the Corona, 20; Spectroscopic Studies of Stellar Velocities, 95; The Determination of Stellar Distances, 219; The Sun's Activity, 1890–1920, 465
Locquin (R.) and S. Wouseng, The Preparation of the Dialkylvinryl-carbinols, 63
Lodge (Sir Oliver), Bohr and Langmuir Atoms, 341; One Possible Cause for Atmospheric Electric Phenomena—A Query, 512; Relativity and the Æther, 446; Science and Philosophy, 887; Speculation concerning the Positive Electron, 696; The Influence of Science, 277
Loisel (P.), The Radioactivity of the Springs of the Region of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and its Relation to the Geological Structure, 795; and Michailesco, The Radioactivity of the Springs of the Baths of Hercules in Roumania, 863
Longchambon (H.), The Tritoluminescence Spectrum of Saccharose, 136
Longman (H. A.), *Dicrostichus magnificus*, Rainbow, 495
Lorimer (Sir William), bequest to Glasgow University, 26
Lotsy (Prof. J. P.), Interspecific Sterility, 843
Louis (Prof. H.), Ore Deposits, 205
Love (Prof. A. E. H.), Theoretical Mechanics: an Introductory Treatise on the Principles of Dynamics, with Applications and Numerous Examples. Third edition, 243
Love (E. F. J.), Gravity Determinations in Australia, 563
Lowe (E. E.), Presidential Address to the Museums Association, 163
Lowndes (A. G.), The Pigeon Tick, 380
Lowry (Prof. T. M.), Inorganic Chemistry, 374; Intramolecular Ionisation, 757; The Manufacture of Acids during the War, 777; and L. P. McHatton, The Powdering of Minerals by Decrepitation, 135; and E. E. Walker, Expansion and Shrinkage during Caking of Potassium Carbonate, 135
Lugeon (Prof. M.), conferment upon, of an honorary doctorate by Paris University, 754
Lull (Prof. R. S.), appointed Director of the Peabody Museum of Natural History, 675
Lundbeck (W.), Diptera Danica: Genera and Species of Flies hitherto found in Denmark. Part VI.: Pipunculidæ and Phoridæ, 602
Lundberg (G. C.) and the late W. P. Maycock, "Lektrik" Lighting Connections. Seventh edition, 176
Lundegårdh (Dr. H.), Handbuch der Pflanzenatomie: Zelle und Cytoplasma, 176

Lundmark (K.), Nova T Coronæ (1866), 493
Lundsgaard (C.) and D. D. Van Slyke, The Quantitative Influences of certain Factors involved in the Production of Cyanosis, 564
Lyman (Prof. T.), Acoustic Research, 773; The Spectrum of Helium in the Extreme Ultra-violet, 278
Lyons (Col. H. G.), Science in Egypt, 283

MacAdam (Dr. W.), appointed Medical Tutor and Registrar of Leeds University, 133
Macalister (Prof. R. A. S.), Rock Carvings and Inscribed Symbols of the Neolithic and Bronze Ages, 852
MacFarland (Sir J. H.), The Melbourne University Bill, 39
MacGarr (L.), The Rural Community, 412
MacGregor (A. M.), The Matrix of Diamond, 262
MacIntire (Prof. H. J.), The Principles of Mechanical Refrigeration, 36
Mackenzie (D. A.), Colour Symbolism, 261
Mackie (T. J.), The Protective Action of Normal Serum in Experimental Infection with *Bacillus diphtheriae*, 236; The Serum Constituents responsible for the Sachs-Georgi and the Wassermann Reactions, 832
MacLeod (Prof. J. J. R.) and others, Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine. Fourth edition, 872
MacMahon (Major P. A.), Repeating Patterns as Decorations, 162
Macmichael (H. A.), Pottery-making on the Blue Nile, 713
MacNaughten (H.), Émile Coué: The Man and his Work, 376
Maggini (M.), drawings of Mars, 364; The Rôle of Anomalous Dispersion in the Spectra of Stars, 723
Mair (Prof. A.), Research, 134
Maistre (C. le), elected an honorary member of the Royal Dutch Institute of Engineers, 188
Malan (H. L.) and A. I. Robinson, The Weighing and Measuring of Chemical Substances, 726
Malet (H.), Étude géométrique des transformations birationnelles et des courbes planes, 276
Malinowski (Dr. B.), Argonauts of the Western Pacific: an Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea, 472
Mallik (Prof. D. N.), The Elements of Astronomy, 731
Mallock (A.), Action of Cutting Tools, 277, 603; Dampier's "Discourse of the Winds" and the Distribution of Wind on the Earth's Surface, 478; Divided Composite Eyes, 770; Metallic Coloration of Chrysalids, 344
Mallory (G. L.), The Mount Everest Expedition, 582
Mangin (L.) and N. Patouillard, The Destruction of the Woodwork on the Château of Versailles by *Phellinus cryptarum*, 467
Mann (F. G.), appointed Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry in Cambridge University, 590
Mann (J. C.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry in Leeds University, 621
Mann (Dr. J. D.), Sixth edition, revised throughout by Dr. W. A. Brend, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 571
Manson (Sir Patrick), a commemorative medal of, presented to Lady Manson, 492
Mansuri (Q. A.), Intermetallic Actions, 531
Maquenne (Prof. L.), Précis de physiologie végétale, 177; and E. Demoussy, The Influence of Calcium on the Utilisation of the Reserves during the Germination of Seeds, 299
Marage (M.), Phonation and Telephonic Audition, 687
Marchal (Mlle. G.), The Dissociation of Beryllium Sulphate, 299
Marchant (W. H.), Marine Wireless Pocket Book for the Practical Operator and Student, 273
Mariller (C.) and Van Ruymbeke, A Method for the Preparation of Commercial Absolute Alcohol and its Application to the Preparation of a National Motor Fuel, 623
Marion (C. F.), plea for a 13-month calendar, 747
Marks (P. L.), the duties of secretaries, 51
Marsh (S.) and A. E. Evans, Measurements of Electrode Potential Drop with Direct Current and Alternating Current Electrolysis, 722
Martel (E. A.), Nouveau Traité des eaux souterraines, 242
Martin (Prof. A. S.) and Dr. C. V. Weller, The Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning, 32
Martin (Dr. G.), assisted by J. M. Dickson and Maj. J. W. Christelow, Modern Chemical Lecture Diagrams, with Uses and Applications fully described, 571
Martin (Dr. L. C.), A Florentine School of Physics and Optics, 496; A Physical Study of Coma, 591
Martin-Leake (Lt.-Col. A.), presented with the gold medal of the British Medical Association, 294
Marvin (F. S.), Unified Human History, 867; and others, The Correlation of the Social Sciences, 682
Mascart (J.), The Proportion of Successes in Weather Prediction, 655
Mason (Dr. J. A.), Discovery of the Ruins of an Ancient City in Colombia, 459
Mason (T. G.), Growth and the Transport of Organic Substances in Bitter Cassava (*Manihot utilissima*), 831
Massart (Prof. C.), leading a biological expedition to Brazil, 126
Masters (F. H.), A Question of Nomenclature, 543
Mathias (E.), Dr. C. A. Crommelin, and Prof. H. Kamerlingh Onnes, The Rectilinear Diameter of Neon, 831
Matignon (C.) and M. Fréjacques, Transformation of Gypsum into Ammonium Sulphate, 200
Matley (Dr. C. A.), Cretaceous Fossil Reptiles in India, 90
Matthew (W. D.) and B. Brown, American Cretaceous Dinosaurs, 21
Matthews (L. H.) and A. D. Hobson, The Pigeon Tick, 313
Maudslay (Dr. A. P.), elected an Honorary Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 893
Mavrogordato (A.), Experimental Silicosis of the Lungs, 366
Maw (Dr. W. H.), Progress in Engineering, 857
Mawer (Prof. A.), A Survey of English Place-names, 133
Maxwell (Sir Herbert), Defoliation of Oaks, 344; The Miraculous Draught of Fishes, 666
Mayer (Prof. A.), [death], 491
Mayer (Prof.), "Bayer 205," 751
Mayor (Dr. A. G.), [obituary article], 224
Mazé (P.), The Practical Conditions for using Calcium Cyanamide as a Manure, 864
McAdie (Prof. A.), Monsoons as Rain Makers, 324
McCall (Prof. W. A.), How to Measure in Education, 601
McCandlish (Prof. A. C.), The Feeding of Dairy Cattle, 695
McClean (Lt.-Col. F. K.), speech at the unveiling of a portrait medallion of Sir Norman Lockyer, 192
McClean (Capt. W. N.), Land and Sea Speed Reckoner, 308
McClure (Canon E.), [obituary], 781
McCready (J. A.), a new height record, 87
McCreath (H. M.), elected Principal of the East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, 530
McHargue (J. S.), Manganese in Plant Nutrition, 396
M'Kechnie (Lt.-Col. W. E.), The Sense of Smell in Birds, 784
McKeehan (L. W.), Crystal Structure of Beryllium and Beryllium Oxide, 563
McLaren (H.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561
McLean (Prof. R. C.), A Broadcast "Rainbow," 605
McLeod (Dr. J. W.), elected to the Sir Edward Brotherton Chair of Bacteriology in Leeds University, 25
McLintock (W. F. P.) and F. R. Ennos, The Structure and Composition of the Strathmore Meteorite, 99
McLuckie (J.), Studies in Symbiosis. Part ii., 500
McMichael, Ltd. (L.), Catalogue of Wireless Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, 427
M'Robert (Sir Alexander), [obituary], 17
McTaggart (Dr. J. McT. E.), Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic. Second edition, 208
McVail (Dr. J. C.), presented with the Stewart Prize of the British Medical Association, 294
Mechan (H.), gift by, to Glasgow University, 859; acceptance of, 893
Meek (Prof. A.), Sense of Smell in Birds, 279
Mees (Dr. C. E. K.) and G. Gutekunst, Sensitisers for the Extreme Red, 366
Meggett (F. J.), appointed Professor of Biological Science at Rangoon University, 720
Meidell (B.), A Problem of the Calculus of Probabilities and of Mathematical Statistics, 758

Meisenheimer (Prof.), Results of Experiments in crossing Flowers, Insects, and Guinea-pigs, 750
Mellanby (Prof.) and others, Alcohol as a Beverage in its Relation to certain Social Problems, 294; and W. Kerr, The Supersaturated Condition as shown by Nozzle Flow, 41
Mellor (Dr. J. W.), A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. Vols. i. and ii., 801
Mendel (Gregor), the centenary of the birth of, 362
Mendiola (N. B.), Relation of Transpiration to Dry Weight in Tobacco Plants, 679
Mengel (O.), The Fall of Dust called a "Rain of Blood," 299
Menzel (D. H.), New Nebulæ, 364
Menzies (A. C.), The Secondary Spectrum of Hydrogen, 876
Mercanton (P. L.), The Glacial System of the Beerenberg of Jan Mayen, 28
Merton (G.), Skjellerup's Comet, 160
Merton (Prof. T. R.), The Structure of the Red Lithium Line, 632; and D. N. Harrison, Errors arising in the Measurement of Unsymmetrical Spectrum Lines, 62
Merz (A.), Surface Temperatures in German Lakes, 229; and G. Wüst, Vertical Circulation in the Atlantic, 262
Mestrézat (W.), P. Girard, and V. Morax, The Elective Ionic Permeability of the Cellular Elements, 168
Metcalf (L.) and H. P. Eddy, Sewerage and Sewage Disposal: a Textbook, 510
Metropolitan Vickers Co., Ltd., a Wireless Receiving Set, 324, 428
Meyer (Sir W. Stephenson), bequests to University College, London, and Madras University, 754; acceptance by London University of a bequest by, 859
Michaelis (Prof. L.), Die Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration: ihre Bedeutung für die Biologie und die Methoden ihrer Messung. Zweite Auflage. Teil i., 305
Michelson (Prof. A.), conferment upon, of an honorary doctorate by Paris University, 754
Micklem (E. R.), Miracles and the New Psychology: a Study in the Healing Miracles of the New Testament, 630
Middleton (G. G.), presented with the Frank Wood Medal of the Society of Glass Technology, 784
Migeod (F. W. H.), Desiccation in the Lake Chad Region, 786
Miller (A.), Oil-drilling in Galicia, 749
Miller, jr. (G. S.), Mammals from Haitian Caves, 855
Miller (H. W.), [obituary], 851
Miller (J. A.) and J. H. Pitman, The Masses of Visual Binary Stars, 555
Milligan (H. N.), The Horniman Museum: a Handbook to the Collections illustrating a Survey of the Animal Kingdom. Second edition, 412
Millikan (Dr. R. A.), appointed a member of the Committee on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 460
Mills (J.), Within the Atom: a Popular View of Electrons and Quanta, 246
Milne (E. A.), Radiative Equilibrium, 62
Milner (H. B.), An Introduction to Sedimentary Petrography: with special reference to loose Detrital Deposits and their Correlation by Petrographic Methods, 804; Natural Gas Gasoline: The Production of Light Oils from Natural Gas, 791; The Petroleum Industry, 474
Minton (J. P.), Some Cases of Nerve-deafness and their Bearing on Resonance Theories of Audition, 563
Mirande (M.), The Influence of Light on the Formation of Anthocyanine in the Scales of the Bulbs of Lilies, 592; The Morphological Origin of the Internal Liber of the Nolanaceæ and the Systematic Position of this Family, 436
Mitchell (C. Ainsworth), Inks, 426; The Colorimetric Estimation of Pyrogallol, Gallotannin, and Gallic Acid, 722
Mitchell (J.), A New Gasteropod (fam. Euomphalidæ) from the Lower Marine Series of N.S.W., 300
Mitchell (Dr. S. A.), Parallaxes of 22 Cepheids, 493
Mitchell (Dr. T. W.), The Psychology of Medicine, 412
Mittell (B. E. G.), Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy: a Non-mathematical Introduction to the Subject of Wireless Telegraphy from the Engineer's Point of View, 273
Mitzakis (M.), The Oil Encyclopedia, 474
Moir (J.), Colour and Chemical Constitution. Pt. xvii., 64; Pt. xviii., 832
Moir (J. Reid), The Red Crag Flints of Foxhall, 188
Moir (P. J.), appointed a Clinical Assistant in Surgery in Leeds University, 133
Möller (Prof. A.), [death], 781
Monaco (Albert, Prince of), [death], 17; [obituary article], 156; bequests by; resolution concerning, by the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 88; bequests for scientific purposes, 524
Monier-Williams (G. W.), Power Alcohol: Its Production and Utilisation, 172
Monkhouse (Dr. A. C.), appointed Research Assistant in the Fuel Industries Department of Leeds University, 621
Moon (F. W.) and H. Sadek, Topography and Geology of Northern Sinai, 175
Moore (A. S.), A New Textile Fibre, 679
Moore (C. N.), Generalised Limits in General Analysis, 687
Moore (Miss E. S.), The Physiology of the Dry-rot Disease of Potatoes in Storage caused by *Fusarium cæruleum*, 795
Moore (Dr. G. E.), Principia Ethica, 74
Moore (Sir Norman), [death], 781; [obituary article], 817
Moore (T. F.), [obituary], 641
Moreux (l'Abbe Th.), Origine et formation des mondes, 660; Pour comprendre Einstein, 568
Morris (R. L.), Further Notes on the Estimation of Potassium, 723
Morrison (F. R.), The Essential Oil of *Kunzea corifolia*, 896
Mortensen (Prof. Th.), Echinoderm Larvæ and their Bearing on Classification, 806
Moss (Asst. Prof. K. N.), appointed Professor of Coal and Metal Mining in Birmingham University, 368
Mossman (R. C.), Recent Remarkable Temperatures, 126
Mouat-Biggs (Major C. E. F.), Scorpions and their Venom, 250
Moureu (C.) and C. Dufraisse, Auto-oxidation, 268
Mukherjee (Prof. J. N.), Experiments on the Theory of Soil-acidity, 732
Mulder (Prof. M. E.), The "Green Ray" or "Green Flash" (Rayon Vert) at Rising and Setting of the Sun, 370
Munby (A. E.), American Research on Acoustics, 575
Mundey (A. H.), C. C. Bissett, and J. Cartland, White Metals, 467
Murke (Dr. F.), Condensed Description of the Manufacture of Beet Sugar, 4
Murray (Miss), Excavations at Borg en Nadur, Malta, 859
Murray (Miss M. M. A.), elected to the London University Studentship in Physiology for 1922–23, 25
Musgrave (H.), bequest to the Queen's University, Belfast, 828
Musgrave (J. L.), Heating and Ventilation in Passenger Ships, 586
Myers (Dr. C. S.), The Influence of the late W. H. R. Rivers on the Development of Psychology in Great Britain, 392, 485; The Various Factors involved in the Appreciation of Music, 232

Nakano (H.), Ecology of "Floating Islands," 646
Nanji (D. R.), appointed Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Brewing and Fermentation in Birmingham University, 684
Narayana (Prof. A. L.) and D. Gunnaiya, Absorption of Potassium Vapour in the Associated Series, 250
Nash (A. W.), appointed Lecturer in Oil Mining in Birmingham University, 684
Natanson (Prof. L.), University Education in Poland, 828
Needham (N. J. T. M.), elected to the Benn W. Levy Research Studentship in Biochemistry, Cambridge University, 620
Nernst (Prof.), Photo-chemical Processes, 751
Neuhausen (Dr. B. S.), Condition of Electrolytes in the Blood, 8; The Sense of Smell in Birds, 677
Newbegin (A. M.), Solar Prominence Observations, 1921, 20
Newbigin (Dr. Marion), Human Geography, 353, 416; Frequented Ways: a General Survey of the Land Forms and Vegetation of Western Europe, considered in their Relation to the Life of Man, including a Detailed Study of Some Typical Regions, 599

Newcombe (Dr. C. F.), The Kwakiutl Indians, 190
Newman (Sir George), Maternity and Child Welfare, 232
Newnham (E. V.), Formation of Thunderstorms, 129
Newsholme (Sir Arthur), Compulsion and Education in Public Health Work, 232; Relative Values in Public Health, 820, 853
Newton (R. B.), E. Heron-Allen, and A. Earland, Eocene Mollusca and Foraminifera from Nigeria, 322
Nicholls (J. R.), The Estimation of Morphine, 722
Nicholson (Prof. J. W.), The Difference between Series Spectra of Isotopes, 37
Nicloux (M.) and G. Welter, Does Cyanic Acid exist in the Blood? 168
Nicolas (G.), A New Host of Phyllosiphon, 200
Nicoresti (C. A. C.), Heat and Light in Chemical Combination with other Elements, 524
Nierenstein (Dr. M.), Black Coral, 313; Tinctorial Chemistry and Histology, 33
Nishimura (M.), Meadow Grasses, 855
Nobbe (Prof. F.), [death], 610
Nobécourt (P.), The Mechanism of the Parasitic Action of *Penicillium glaucum* and of *Mucor stolonifer*, 168
Noddack (Dr.), appointed Director of the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, 554
Nodon (Dr. A.), Earth Currents in France, 888
Noel (Capt. J. B. L.), a film record of the Mount Everest Expedition, 743
Noelting (Prof. E.), [obituary], 425
Nordenskiöld (Baron E.), The Copper and Bronze Ages of South America, 141; The Roman Balance in South America, 526
Nordmann (C.) and Le Morvan, Observations of Stars of the N Type, 167
Normand (Dr. C. W. B.), Dust-raising Winds, 262
Norris (Prof. J. F.) and Prof. K. L. Mark, Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry, 602
Norris (K.), an Albino Crested Newt, 188
Norrish (R. G. W.), awarded the Gordon Wigan Prize of Cambridge University, 828
Norton (L. E.), The Apparent Swelling of Sand on the Addition of Water, 63
Noyes (A. A.) and H. A. Wilson, Thermal Ionisation of Gaseous Elements at High Temperatures, 687
Nuthall (A. W.), to be the Ingleby Lecturer in Birmingham University for 1924, 60
Nys (Prof. D.), La Notion d'espace, 471

Occhialini (A.), Elettrotecnica elementare con numerosi problemi. Vol. i., 474
O'Connell (Marjorie), Phylogeny of Ochetoceras, 322
O'Dwyer (Margaret H.), Protein Precipitation in Grasses, 759; The Nutritive Value of Certain Australian Grasses, 759
Ogden (C. K.), I. A. Richards, and J. Wood, The Foundations of Æsthetics, 375
Oldham (R. D.), Gravity Observations in India, 665; The Earthquake of August 7, 1895, in Northern Italy, 757
Ollivier (Prof. H.), Cours de physique générale à l'usage des candidats au certificat de Physique générale, au diplôme d'Ingénieur-Électricien et à l'Agrégation des Sciences physiques. Tome ii. Deux. édition, 405
Olufsen (Prof.), leader of a Danish expedition to the Sahara, 643
Oman (Sir Charles W. C.), appointed Creighton Lecturer in the University of London for 1922–23, 25
Omori (Prof.), Earthquakes in the Region around Tokyo, 162
O'Neill (H.) and Dr. F. C. Thompson, A Curious Feature in the Hardness of Metals, 773
Onnes (Prof. H. Kamerlingh), elected a Corresponding Member of the Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin, 158; Prof. J. P. Kuenen, 673
Onslow (Hon. V. A. H. H.), [obituary article], 85
Orr (J.), A Short History of British Agriculture, 204
Orton (Dr. J. H.), Occurrences of a Crystalline Style in the American Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) and its Allies, 149; Occurrence of the Archiannelids, Saccocirrus and Protodrilus on the South and West Coasts of England, 574; The Hermit-crab (*E. bernhardus*) and the Anemone (*C. (Sagartia) parasitica*), 877; The Mode of Feeding of the Jelly-fish, *Aurelia aurita*, on the Smaller Organisms in the Plankton, 178; The Phenomena and Conditions of Sex-change in the Oyster (*O. edulis*) and Crepidula, 212; The Relationship between the Common Hermit-crab (*Eupagurus bernhardus*) and the Anemone (*Sagartia parasitica*), 735
Osborn (Prof. H. F.), Fossil Vertebrates in Central Asia, 646; Pesperopithecus, the Anthropoid Primate of Western Nebraska, 281; The American Museum Ideal, 880; The Ethnology of Scandinavia, 190
Osborne (G. D.), The Geology and Petrography of the Clarencetown-Paterson District. Part i., 236; Part ii., 864
Ostenfeld (Prof. C. H.) and Dr. O. Paulsen, A List of Flowering Plants from Inner Asia, collected by Dr. Sven Hedin, determined by various authors, 170
Ostwald (Prof. W.), New Methods of Quantitative Determination of Colours, 751
Owen (Dr. E. A.), The Sphere-gap Voltmeter, 615

Page (Prof. L.), An Introduction to Electrodynamics: from the Standpoint of the Electron Theory, 509
Paget (S.), Pasteur. Supplement (Dec. 23), iii
Palmer (L. S.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Electrical Engineering in Manchester University, 653
Panisset (L.) and J. Verge, The "donneurs de sang" in Veterinary Medicine, 136; and E. Grasset, The Fixation-reaction in the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis in Cattle, 268
Parcot (Abbé L.), the work of B. de Jussieu, 320
Paris (Capt. E. T.), The Production of a Standard Source of Sound, 378
Parker (the late Prof. T. J.) and Prof. W. A. Haswell, A Text-book of Zoology. In two volumes. Third edition, 765
Parker (Dr. W. R.), offer for the preservation of fossils found in the United Kingdom, 460
Parkhouse (A. W.), Practical Polishing and Staining, 147
Parkin (Sir George R.), [obituary article], 49
Parkinson (J.), The Primitive Crust of the Earth, 413
Parrish (P.), The Design of Ammoniacal Liquor Stills, 130
Parsons (A. C.) and others, Ministry of Health. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. No. 11: Report on Encephalitis Lethargica, 626
Parsons (Sir Charles), elected an Honorary Member of the Royal Dutch Institute of Engineers, 188
Parsons (Sir J. Herbert), Physiological Aspects of Physical Measurement, 824
Partington (Prof. J. R.), Research and Razors, 415
Pascal (P.), Magnetic Analysis of Silicates and the Silicic Acids, 758; Magnetic Analysis of the Stannic Acids, 863
Pascoe (Dr. E. H.), Geology of Mesopotamia, 21
Pasquier (Prof. L.-G. du), Le Principe de la relativité et les théories d'Einstein, 568
Pasteur (Louis), Supplement (Dec. 23), iii to xiv
Pastorelli and Rapkin, Ltd., list of Thermographs and Hydrographs, 52
Patrick (Dr. Dorothy M.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Physiology in Birmingham University, 859
Patton (R. T.), The Drying of Timber, 332
Patton (Major W. S.), the genus Musca, 396
Payton (C. G.), appointed Demonstrator in Anatomy in Birmingham University, 60
Peacock (A. D.), Pairing and Parthenogenesis in Sawflies, 215
Peacock (D. H.), appointed Professor of Chemistry at Rangoon University, 720
Peacock (H. A.), The Presence of Sulphur Dioxide in Cattle Foods after Fumigation, 894
Peake (H.), The English Village: the Origin and Decay of its Community. An Anthropological Interpretation, 371
Peake (H. J. E.), The Study of Man, 354, 516
Pearl (Prof. R.) and T. J. Le Blanc, Further Note on the Age Index of a Population, 687
Pearsall (Dr. W. H.), appointed Reader in Botany in Leeds University, 893

Pearson (E. S.), Variations in Personal Equation, 827
Pearson (Prof. Karl), Francis Galton, 1822–1922: a Centenary Appreciation, 335; Health and Weight Probabilities, 228; Tables of the Incomplete Gamma-function, 669; and E. S. Pearson, How to find a General Polychoric Coefficient of Correlation, 827
Pease (R. N.), Atoms and Electrons, 379
Peddie (Prof. W.), Self Light, Fatigue, Inhibition, and Recurrent Visual Images, 100
Peel (R.), An Elementary Text-book of Coal-mining. Revised and enlarged by Prof. D. Burns. Twentieth edition, 628
Peirce (J. D.), The Giant Trees of Victoria, 830
Penard (E.), Flagellates, 228
Penfold (A. R.), Some Essential Oils from *Leptospermum Liversidgei*, 300; The Essential Oil from *Backhousia myrtifolia*. Part i., 468; The Essential Oils of two Myrtaceous Shrubs, *Homoranthus virgatus* and *H. flavescens*, 896; The Essential Oils of two Varieties of *Leptospermum flavescens*, 759; The Isolation and Identification of the Acid Bodies produced by the Oxidation of Piperitone by Means of Potassium Permanganate, 236; and F. R. Morrison, A New Stearoptene (probably a Phenol Ether) occurring in some Essential Oils of the Myrtaceæ, 300
Penzer (N. M.), The Mineral Resources of Burma, 74; The Tin Resources of the British Empire, 5
Pereira (Gen. Sir George), Journey from Peking to India, 852
Péringuey (Dr.), Bantu Throwing-stones and Brass, 494
Perkins (H. A.), The Resistance of Thin Electrified Conducting Layers, 436
Perot (A.), A Rapid Method of determining the Elements of Terrestrial Magnetism, 795
Perrett (Dr. W.), The Mechanism of the Cochlea, 633
Perrier (A.) and B. de Mandrot, The Elasticity and Symmetry of Quartz at High Temperatures, 655
Perrot (Prof. E.), presented with the Hanbury Medal of the Pharmaceutical Society, 554
Perucca (E.), The Surface Properties of Mercury: Voltaic Character, Surface Tension, Photo-electric Effect, 623
Petavel (Capt. J. W.), Co-operation and the Problem of Unemployment, 298
Petersen (Dr. C. G. J.), The Fauna of the Sea-bottom, 527
Petrie (Prof. W. M. Flinders), The Green Ray at Sunset and Sunrise, 604
Petronievics (Dr. B.), Jurassic Birds, 261
Pexton (S.), awarded a Gas Research Fellowship in Leeds University, 98
Pézard (A.), The Idea of the "*seuil différentiel*" and Humoral Interpretation of the Gynandromorphism of the Bipartite Birds, 64; The Idea of the "*seuil différentiel*" and Progressive Masculinisation of Certain Female Birds, 299; and F. Caridroit, Sex-linked Heredity in the Gallinaceæ, 796
Phisalix (Dr. Marie), Animaux venimeux et venins. Tome premier et tome second, 691; The Hedgehog and Virus of Rabies, 796
Piaggio (Prof. H. T. H.), Space-time Geodesics, 699; Summary of the Theory of Relativity, 432
Picard (É.), Discours et mélanges, 629
Pick (W. H.), Visibility as a Sign of Coming Rain, 713
Pickering (Prof. W. H.), Mars, 427
Pickworth (A.), The Corrosion of Ferrous Metals, 83
Picon (M.), The Action of Sodammonium on Hexamethylenetetramine, etc., 686
Pilling (G. F.), appointed Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Agriculture in Leeds University, 621
Pippard (Dr. A. J. S.), appointed Professor of Engineering at the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 562
Pittard (Prof. E.), Recent Investigations of the Lake Dwellings of Switzerland, 12
Planck (Prof. Max), Einführung in die Theorie der Elektrizitat und des Magnetismus. Zum Gebrauch bei Vorträgen, sowie zum Selbstunterricht, 474; Vorlesungen über Thermodynamik. Sechste Auflage, 207; The Development of German Science, 750
Plaskett (Dr. J. S.), A Very Massive Star, 364; and others, The Radial Velocities of 594 Stars, 95
Platt (R.), appointed Demonstrator in Pathology and Bacteriology in Sheffield University, 562
Plimmer (Violet G.) and Prof. R. H. A. Plimmer, Vitamins and the Choice of Food, 336
Pogson (W.), The Establishment of the Kodaikanal Observatory, 711
Pogue (J. E.), The Economics of Petroleum, 474
Poirée (J.), Précis d'arithmétique, 445
Poivilliers (M.), A New "Stereo-autograph," 723
Policard (A.), The Mechanism of Working of the Adipose Cells, 623
Pollard (Prof. A.), Action of Cutting Tools, 875
Pollock (Prof. J. A.), [obituary article], 359
Pons and Rémy, The Reddish-brown Coloration shown in March 1922 by the Briançon Snow, 28
Poole (H. E.), Switching and Switchgear, 805
Poole (Dr. H. H.), α-Particles as Detonators, 148; The Detonating Action of α-Particles, 830
Pope (Amy E.), Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure, 445
Pope (Sir William), elected President of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 126, 197
Popesco (J. G.), The Relation between Photo-electric Phenomena and the Surface Tension of Mercury, 299; The Variation of the Surface Tension of Mercury in Gases, 268
Porter (Prof. A. W.), The Green Ray at Sunset and Sunrise, 513; and J. J. Hodges, The Law of the Distribution of Particles in Colloidal Suspensions with Special Reference to Perrin's Investigations, 135
Porter (Dr. E. C.), appointed Demonstrator in the Department of Leather Industries of Leeds University, 621
Portier (P.) and M. Duval, Osmotic Pressure of the Blood of the "Wiped" Eel as a Function of Modifications of the Salinity of the External Medium, 864; Variation of the Osmotic Pressure of the Blood of the Cartilaginous Fishes, etc., 28; The Variation of the Osmotic Pressure of the Blood of the Eel as a Function of Modifications of the Salinity of the External Medium, 332
Potter (Prof. M. C.), Wart Disease of Potatoes, 563
Potts (F. A.), reappointed Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in Cambridge University, 530
Pouissote and Lautier, Child Sacrifice at Carthage, 322
Powell (H. J.), Modern Developments in the Making of Stained and Painted Glass, 687; [obituary article], 742
Powers (W. L.) and T. A. H. Teeter, Land Drainage, 211
Prescott (F. C.), The Poetic Mind, 443
Preston (F. W.), Comparison of the Structure of Sand-blasted and Ground Glass Surfaces, 591; Structure of Abraded Glass Surfaces, 162
Price (Dr. T. Slater), Gelatin, 286; The Desensitising of Silver Bromide-Gelatin Plates, 849
Priestley (A. H.), appointed Lecturer in Bacteriology in Leeds University, 720
Priestley (G.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Cloth Analysis in Leeds University, 720
Priestley (Prof.) and others, Absorption of Water by Root and Stem Tips, 786
Priestley (R. E.), elected a Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 620
Prior (Dr. G. T.), The Meteoric Iron of Karee Kloof, etc., 757
Procopiu (S.), The Variations in the Arc Spectrum of Mercury with the Conditions of Emission, 299
Punnett (Prof. R. C.), awarded the Darwin Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787; and P. G. Bailey, Genetic Studies in Rabbits: I., Inheritance of Weight, 463; Inheritance of Weight in Poultry, 463
Purvis (J. E.) and T. R. Hodgson, The Chemical Examination of Water, Sewage, Foods, and other Substances. Second edition, 571
Pycraft (W. P.), The Nebraska Tooth, 707

Quayle (E. T.), Rain-producing Influences in South Australia, 586
Quayle (P. P.), Photography of Bullets in Flight, 514
Quennell (M. and C. H. B.), Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age, 443

R. (S.), A Curious Luminous Phenomenon, 481
Rabe (W.), The System of Castor, 189
Radcliffe (W.), Fishing from the Earliest Times, 534
Raman (Prof. C. V.), Molecular Ælotropy in Liquids, 11; Molecular Diffraction of Light, 505; Opalescence Phenomena in Liquid Mixtures, 77; The Spectrum of Neutral Helium, 700; Transparency of Liquids and Colour of the Sea, 280
Ramanathan (K. R.), The Molecular Scattering of Light in Vapours, etc., 655
Ramsay (the late Sir William), The Memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, 636
Rankine (Prof. A. O.), The Origin of Magnetism, 616; X-ray Electrons, 681
Ransome (Dr. A.), [death], 225; [obituary article], 256
Rasmussen (K.), Researches in Baffin Land and the Hudson Bay Region, 643; Work in Melville Peninsula and Fox Basin, 18
Rassow (Prof. B.), The Centenary Celebrations of the Society of German Men of Science and Physicians, 750
Rateau (Prof. A.), General Theory of the Turbo-compressor for Aviation Motors, 63; Rapid High-altitude Flying, 41
Raven (Sir Vincent), The Electric Locomotive, 41
Ray (R. C.), Heat of Crystallisation of Quartz, 62
Ray (Satyendra), Some Significant Relations in the Quantum Theory of Spectra, 215
Rayleigh (Lord), Polarisation of the Light scattered by Mercury Vapour near the Resonance Periodicity, 654; Spectrum of the Night Sky, 769
Rayner (M. C.), Calluna "Cuttings," 794
Read (Sir Hercules), Far Eastern Archæology, 161
Reading (A. A.), Volcanic Activity in Nigeria, 97
Recoura (A.), Some New Properties of the Green Sulphate of Chromium, 28
Redgrove (H. S.) and I. M. L. Redgrove, Joseph Glanvill and Psychical Research in the Seventeenth Century, 36
Reed (Dr. F. R. Cowper), Devonian Fossils from Chitral and the Pamirs, 291; The Geology of the British Empire, 5
Reeves (J.), The World-story of 3,000,000,000 (?) Years, 443
Rehn (J. A. G.), Dermaptera and Blattidæ of the Transvaal and Natal, 822
Reichenbach (H.), G. Cerf, E. Goblot, and Richardson-Foy, Einstein's Theories, 398
Reid (Sir G. Archdall), Medical Education, 769
Reinach (T.), The Statue of Sophocles in the Lateran Museum, 494
Rendle (Dr. A. B.), Seedlings of Horse-chestnut from which the Terminal Bud had been removed by cutting through the Epicotyledonary Stem, 26
Rettger (Prof. L. F.) and H. A. Cheplin, A Treatise on the Transformation of the Intestinal Flora, with Special Reference to the Implantation of Bacillus Acidophilus, 694
Reyburn (Prof. H. A.), The Ethical Theory of Hegel: a Study of the Philosophy of Right, 70
de Reynold (Prof.), The Condition of Intellectual Life in Austria, 755
Reynolds (F. D.), appointed Osborne Reynolds Fellow in Manchester University, 653
Reynolds (J. H.), Transcription of Russian Names, 635
Rhodes (R. C.), The Stagery of Shakespeare, 36
Richards (H.), New Weights and Measurements for India, 734
Richardson (E. C.), International Co-operation in Intellectual Work, 883
Richardson (E. G.), The Theory of the Singing Flame, 829
Richardson (L. F.), Weather Prediction by Numerical Process; Forms whereon to write the Numerical Calculations described in "Weather Prediction by Numerical Process," 762; A. Wagner and R. Dietzius, an Observational Test of the Geostrophic Approximation in the Stratosphere, 27
Richardson (W. A.), The Frequency-distribution of Igneous Rocks in relation to Petrogenic Theories, 756
Richmond (B.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561
Ricket (Prof. Ch.), translated by Dr. J. N. y López, Die Anaphylaxie, 694; and Mme. A. G. Le Ber, Studies on Lactic Fermentation, 863
Ridgeway (Sir William), Cambridge and the Royal Commission, 689, 873
Riesenfeld (Prof. E. H.), The Preparation and Properties of Pure Ozone, 615
Rinne (Prof. F.), Das feinbauliche Wesen der Materie nach dem Vorbilde der Kristalle, 2 und 3 Auflage, 839
Riou (P.), The Velocity of Absorption of Carbon Dioxide by Ammoniacal Solutions, 591
Ripon (the Bishop of), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561
Rishbeth (O. H. T.), Water-supply in Central Australia, 822
Ritchie (Dr. J.), appointed an additional member of the Committee to advise the Secretary for Scotland respecting the Wild Birds Protection Acts, 461; Naturalisation of Animals and Plants, 868
Ritchie (Dr. W.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Biology at Bradford Technical College, 233
Rivers (the late Dr. W. H. R.), Plea for Closer Co-operation between Scientific Societies, 493; and others, The Relations between Sentiments and Complexes, 231
Robb (Dr. A. A.), Relativity and Physical Reality, 572; Space-time Geodesics. 809
Roberts (Dr. Ff.) and T. R. Parsons reappointed Demonstrators in Physiology in Cambridge University, 530
Robertson (Dr. G. Scott), Basic Slags and Rock Phosphates, 306
Robertson (Sir Robert), elected President of the Faraday Society, 784
Robinson (Dr. J. H.), The Humanising of Knowledge, 298
Robinson (R. L.), Forestry Practice and Available Timber Supplies throughout the Empire, 159
Rockefeller, jr. (J. D.), gift to the American Museum of Natural History, 126
Rodier (W.), The Rat Problem, 612
Roe-Thompson (E. R.), Wegener's Displacement Theory, 214
Roger (E.), The Periodic Return of Severe Winters, 863
Rogers (Dr. A.), Practical Tanning, partly based on the third edition of "Practical Tanning," by L. A. Flemming, 840
Rogers (A. F.), Collophane, 292
Rogers (Dr. A. W.), The Geology of the Country around Heidelberg: Geological Map of the Country around Heidelberg, 662
Rogers (R. A. P.), The Time-triangle and Time-triad in Special Relativity, 698
Rohr (Dr. M. von), rendered into English by Dr. A. H. Levy, Eyes and Spectacles, 376
Romieu (M.), A Method of Selective Coloration of the Nervous System in some Invertebrates, 532; and F. Obaton, Comparative Spectroscopic Study of the Green Pigment of the Chetoptera and the Chlorophyll of the Green Alga, *Ulva lactuca*, 200
Roper (R. E.), The Individual and the Community, 340
Roscoe (Rev. J.), Twenty-five Years in East Africa, 36
Rosenhain (Dr. W.) and J. D. Grogan, The Effects of Over-heating and Melting on Aluminium, 500
Rosny aîné (J.-H.), Les Sciences et le Pluralisme, 541
Ross (Sir Ronald), Discoveries in Tropical Medicine, 38
Rouch (J.), Le Pôle Sud: Histoire des voyages antarctiques, 540
Rouch (Prof. J.), Manuel d'océanographie physique, 840
Roughton (F. J. W.), awarded the Gedge Prize of Cambridge University, 590
Rougier (Prof. L.), Authorised Translation by Prof. M. Masius, Philosophy and the New Physics: an Essay on the Relativity Theory and the Theory of Quanta, 568
Roussilhe (H.), Results obtained in 1921 and 1922 by the Application of Aerial Photography to Precision Plans on the Large Scale, 831
Rowell (H. S.), Action of Cutting Tools, 413, 771; Animal Mechanism, 542; The Elliptic Logarithmic Spiral, 214
Rowley (F. R.), Ouramœba, 40
Rübel (Prof. E.), Geobotanische Untersuchungsmethoden, 208

Rubens (Prof. H.), [obituary articles], 740 and 741
Rueff (J.), Theory of the Phenomena of Exchange, 863
Rushworth (G. M'N.), The Painted Glass of Gloucester Cathedral, 585
Russell (Dr. A. S.), An Introduction to the Chemistry of Radio-active Substances, 477
Russell (E. S.), The Work of the Fisheries Laboratory at Lowestoft, 757
Russell (G. H. H.), appointed an honorary clinical tutor in Dental Surgery in Leeds University, 621
Russell (Prof. H. N.), Dark Nebulæ, 81; presented with the Draper Gold Medal of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A., 820
Russell (Sir John), The History of British Agriculture, 204
Rutherford (Sir Ernest), awarded the Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787; Electricity and Matter, 182
Ruttan (Prof. R. F.), Some Aspects of Scientific and Industrial Research, 130
Ryland (H. S.), Colour Vision and Syntony, 668

S. (T. R. R.), The Miraculous Draught of Fishes, 665
Sabine (Prof. P. E.), Research Work on Acoustics, 575
Sacerdote (P.) and P. Lambert, A New Method for Detecting the Presence of a Submarine, 299
Saint (S. J.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture in Leeds University, 621
Salaman (Dr.), Address to the Potato Conference, 884
Salet (P.), The Law of Dispersion of Prismatic Spectra in the Ultra-violet, 895
Salisbury (Dr. E. J.), The Methods of Ecological Investigation, 208
Salmon (Dr. E. H.), Columns: A Treatise on the Strength and Design of Compression Members, 210
Salomonson (Prof. J. K. A. W.), [obituary], 552
Sampson (H. C.), Prairie Vegetation in Illinois, 823
Sampson (Prof. R. A.), presented with the Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 19
Sanfourche (A.), The Reactions between the Gaseous Oxides of Nitrogen and Alkaline Solutions, 591
Satô (M.), "Electrets," the Analogues of Magnets, 714
Saunders (Miss E. R.), two cuckoos reared together in the same nest, 160
Sauvage (Prof. E.), Feed-water Heaters for Locomotives, 41
Savage (Dr. W. G.), Methods used for the Inspection of Canned Foods, 366; R. F. Hanwicke and R. B. Calder, Bacteriology of Canned Meat and Fish, 614
Schafer (Sir E. Sharpey), elected President of the International Physiological Congress, 711; presented with the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 19; presentation to, 882
Schanz (Dr F.), A New Theory of Vision, 557
Schaumasse (A.), Observations of the Baade Comet made at Nice Observatory, 723; Observations of the Skjellerup Comet (1922*d*) made with the Equatorial of Nice Observatory, 895
Schidrowitz (Dr. P.), Recent Progress in Rubber Chemistry and Technology, 726
Schilowsky (P.), Some Applications of the Gyroscope, 829
Schlich (Sir William), Schlich's Manual of Forestry. Vol. i.: Forest Policy in the British Empire. Fourth edition, 407
Schlick (Prof.), The Philosophical Importance of the Theory of Relativity, 750
Schmidt (Dr. Johs.), Live Specimens of Spirula, 788; The Life History of the Eel, 716
Schoneboom (C. G.), Diffusion and Intertraction, 62
Schramm (Dr. J. R.), The Abstracting and Indexing of Biological Literature, 745
Schubert (A.), The Semi-Diesel Engine, 191
Schuster (Sir Arthur), The Acoustics of Enclosed Spaces, 247, 341; The Green Flash at Sunset, 370
Schwartz (B.), Philippine Cattle Round-worm, 823
Schweitzer (Prof. A.), translated by C. T. Campion, On the Edge of the Primeval Forest: Experiences and Observations of a Doctor in Equatorial Africa, 308
Scott (Dr. D. H.), The Early History of the Land Flora, 606, 638
Scott (H. H.) and C. Lord, Turbinoid Bones of *Nototherium Mitchelli*, 228
Scott (J. W. R.), The Foundations of Japan: Notes made during Journeys of 6000 Miles in the Rural Districts as a Basis for a Sounder Knowledge of the Japanese People, 538
Scott (Dr. W. E.), The Prehistoric Relations between Spain and Ireland, 228
Scripture (Prof. E. W.), Physical Nature of Verse, 494
Seagrave (F. E.), Pons-Winnecke's Comet, 712
Sears (Prof. G. W.), A Systematic Qualitative Chemical Analysis: a Theoretical and Practical Study of Analytical Reactions of the more Common Ions of Inorganic Substances, 477
See (Prof. T. J. J.), The Sunspot Periodicity, 525
Seely (Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.), Presidential Address to the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 232
Seigle (M.), The Possibilities of the Commercial Use of Mild Steel Bars hardened by Extension, 623; The Principal Characteristics of Mild Steel Bars previously broken by Traction, 591
Selbie (C. M.) and Dr. S. W. Kemp, British and Irish Paguridea, 191
Seligman (R.) and P. Williams, Cleaning Aluminium Utensils, 500
Sellars (Prof. R. W.), Evolutionary Naturalism, 631
Senter (Dr. G.), elected to the Senate of London University, 562; selected as candidate for the vacancy in the representation of Science Graduates on the Senate of London University, 233
Seward (Prof. A. C.), Palæobotany and Earth-history, 585; and W. French, the state of the tombstone of the grave of Sir Richard Owen's parents, 611; and J. Walton, A Collection of Fossil Plants from the Falkland Islands, 861
Shafer (R.), Progress and Science: Essays in Criticism, 662
Shain (G.), The Meteors of the Pons-Winnecke Comet, 678
Shakespear (Dr. G. A.), instrument for measuring differences in composition of similar gas mixtures, 615
Shand (Dr. S. J.), The Origin of Igneous Rocks rich in Alkalies, 323
Shann (E. W.), First Lessons in Practical Biology, 601, 736
Shann (G.), The Evolution of Knowledge, 471
Shapley (Prof. H.), The Distance of the Cepheid Variables, 645; The Galactic System, 545, 578; and Miss A. J. Cannon, Distribution of Stars of same Spectral Class, 854
Sharp (Dr. D.), [death], 361; [obituary article], 521
Shaw (A. E.), New Australasian Blattidæ, with a note on the Blattid Coxa, 500
Shaw (Sir Napier), Meteorological Theory in Practice, 762; The Weather Map: an Introduction to Modern Meteorology. Fifth Issue (reprint of Fourth), 768; Transmission of Sound of Explosions, 415
Shear (Dr. L.), Coins of Croesus, 54
Sheppard (T.), elected President of the Museums Association for 1924, 163; Harpoons under Peat in Holderness, Yorks, 735; The Hull Municipal Museum, 291
Sherborn (C. D.), Index Animalium. Sectio secunda 1801–1850. Part i., 3
Sherman (Prof. H. C.) and S. L. Smith, The Vitamins, 6
Sherrington (Sir C. S.), Some Aspects of Animal Mechanism, 346; The Foulerton Studentship, 787; The Use of a Pancreatic Extract in Diabetes, 774
Shield (A. M.), bequest to the Cambridge Medical School, 621
Shipley (Sir Arthur), *Furia infernalis*, 27
Shirley (J.) and C. A. Lambert, *Coprosma Baueri*, End., 168
Shuttleworth (Dr. G. E.) and Dr. W. A. Potts, Mentally Deficient Children: Their Treatment and Training. Fifth edition, 663
Sidebotham (E. J.), appointed Honorary Lecturer in Public Health in Manchester University, 653
Sievers (E. G.), Carbon-black in the United States, 397; Natural Gas Gasoline in 1920, 791
Silberrad (C. A.), The Weights and Measures of India, 325, 735
Silberstein (Dr. L.), Some Spectrum Lines of Neutral Helium derived theoretically, 247, 248

Silvester (N. L.), an unusual Scabious, 188
Simmons (A. T.) and A. J. V. Gale, A First Book of General Science: an Introduction to the Scientific Study of Animal and Plant Life, 406
Simon (E. D.) and Marion Fitzgerald, The Smokeless City, 269
Simon (L. J.), Oxidation by Mixtures of Sulphuric Acid and Chromates, 168; The Chromic Oxidation of the Homologues of Acetic Acid, 268; The Direct Oxidation by Oxygen or Air of the Esters of the Alcohol Acids, 592; The Influence of the Structure of Organic Compounds on their Oxidation by Chromic and Sulphuric Acids, 863; and A. J. A. Guillaumin, The Quantitative Determination of Carbon and of Hydrogen by the use of Chromic and Sulphuric Acids, 623; and L. Zivy, The Neutralisation of Tartaric Acid by Potash in Presence of the Chlorides of the Alkaline Earths, 655
Simpson (Dr. G. C.), One Possible Cause for Atmospheric Electric Phenomena: a Reply, 604
Simpson (Prof. S.), The Body Temperature of Birds, 566
Sinclair (Prof. W. J.), American Oligocene Mammals, 888; Entelodonts from the Oligocene of South Dakota, 21; The "Turtle-Oreodon Layer" in S. Dakota, 128
Singer (Dr. C.), Greek Biology and Greek Medicine, 631; The Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, 602; The Earliest Drawings made by Means of the Microscope, 829
Sirks (Dr. M. J.), Handboek der Algemeene Erfelijkheidsleer, 111; on the review of, 394
Skene (Dr. M.), Common Plants, 177
Slipher (E. C.), Mars, 428
Smillie (Dr. W. G.), Studies on Hookworm Infection in Brazil, 1918–20, 169
Smith (Prof. Alexander), [obituary article], 457
Smith (A. J.), appointed University Frank Smart Student in Botany in Cambridge University, 530
Smith (Dr. C. F.), The Testing of Transformers and Alternating Current Machines, 805
Smith (C. J.), The Viscosity and Molecular Dimensions of Hydrogen Selenide, 758
Smith (Prof. C. Michie), [death], 491; [obituary article], 610
Smith (Col. D. J.), The Design of Motor Cars, 644
Smith (E. A.), resignation of the Secretaryship of the Non-ferrous Metals Research Association, 321
Smith (Eng.-Capt. E. C.), Scientific and Industrial Pioneers, 846
Smith (Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick), Veterinary Anatomy in England during the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries, 296
Smith (F. E.), awarded the John Winbolt Prize in Cambridge University, 530
Smith (H. G.), awarded the David Syme Research Prize of Melbourne University, 259; Occurrence of Lævophellandrene in the Oil of *Melaleuca acuminata*, 759; The Chemistry of certain Australian Plant Products. Part i., 895
Smith (H. M.), Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for Level and Grade Walking, 728
Smith (Prof. J. G.), Organised Produce Markets, 404
Smith (Dr. Kirstine), The Standard Deviation of a Coefficient of Correlation, 827
Smith (K. M.), Mosaic Disease in Plants, 668; and J. C. M. Gardner, Insect Pests of the Horticulturalist: Their Nature and Control. Vol. i.: Onion, Carrot, and Celery Flies, 694
Smith (Sir Ross), 14,000 Miles through the Air, 631
Smith (S. P.), [obituary article], 187
Smith (T.), A Large Aperture Aplanatic Lens not corrected for Colour, 895; The Optical Cosine Law, 895
Smith (W. B.), Smokeless Methods in Glasgow Housing Schemes, 232
Smith (Dr. W. D.), Petroleum in the Philippines, 21
Smithells (Prof. A.), impending retirement of, 641; recognition of the services of, by the Court of Leeds University, 893
Smith-Rose and Barfield, Effect of Local Conditions on Radio Direction-finding, 753
Smyth (H. D.), A New Method for Studying Ionizing Potentials, 654
Snodgrass (R. T.) and V. F. Camp, Radio Receiving for Beginners, 411
Soddy (Prof. F.), awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1921, 674
Solvay (E.), [obituary article], 84
Somerville (Rear-Admiral B. T.), The Date of Stonehenge, 429
Sommerfeld (Prof. A.), to lecture in the University of Wisconsin in 1922–23, 368
Sommerville (D. M. Y.), Division of Space by Congruent Triangles and Tetrahedra, 862
Sonnefeld (Dr. A.), Telescopes *versus* Field Glasses, 292
Spärck (Dr. R.), The Conditions of Sex-change in the Oyster (*Ostrea-edulis*), 480
Spath (Dr. L. F.), The Cretaceous Marine Transgression in the African Region, 291
Speller (F. N.), The Corrosion of Ferrous Metals, 84
Spence (Dr. J.), award to, by the Carnegie Hero Fund, 524
Spiro (Prof.), The Electrolyte and the Organism, 751
Sprague (T. A.), The Identification of *Sison Ammi*, Linn., 27; Twin-leaves and other Abnormalities in the Common Ash, *Fraxinus excelsior*, 757
Springer (F.), *Balanocrinus mexicanus*, n.sp., 262
Sprott (W. J. H.), appointed Demonstrator in Experimental Psychology in Cambridge University, 561
Stanton (Dr. T. E.), The Characteristics of Cylindrical Journal Lubrication at High Values of the Eccentricity, 794
Starling (Prof. E. H.), appointed to the Foulerton Professorship, 787
Starling (S. G.), Electricity, 176
Steavenson (Dr. W. H.), Skjellerup's Comet, 1922*b*, 20
Steel (T.), Chemical Notes: General, 759
Steiner (P.), The Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of the Alkaloids of the Isoquinoline Group, 895
Stekel (Dr. W.), Translated by R. Gabler, The Beloved Ego: Foundations of the New Study of the Psyche, 805
Stephen (K.), The Misuse of Mind: a Study of Bergson's Attack on Intellectualism, 541
Stephenson (Dr. J.), Some Scottish Oligochæta, with a note on Encystment in a Common Freshwater Oligochæte, *Lumbriculus variegatus* (Müll.), 723; The Pharyngeal Glands of the Microdrili (Oligochæta), 100
Stephenson (L. W.), New Radiolites, 261
Stephenson (T. A.), appointed Assistant in the Department of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at University College, London, 435
Steuart (D. W.), The Unsaponifiable Matter of Fats, 894
Stevens (Miss Catharine O.), Telescopic Observation of Atmospheric Turbulence, 280
Steward (G. C.), elected to a Fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, 684
Stewart (J. Q.), An Electrical Analogue of the Vocal Organs, 311
Stewart (L. M.), A Coincidence in Values, 279
Stiles (Prof. W.), The Preservation of Food by Freezing with special reference to Fish and Meat, 101
Stillman (Prof. J. M.), Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim, called Paracelsus: His Personality and Influence as Physician, Chemist, and Reformer, 202
Stockdale (D.), The Copper-rich Aluminium-copper Alloys, 499
Stocks (J. L.), Aristotle's De Caelo, 174
Stokes (Prof. A.), appointed Dunn Professor of Pathology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 165
Stoklasa (J.), The Respiration of the Roots, 831
Stone (E. H.), The Age of Stonehenge, 291
Stone (H.), A Guide to the Identification of our more Useful Timbers: being a Manual for the Use of Students of Forestry, 276; A Text-book of Wood, 73
Stone (H. E.), a large specimen of *Datura Stramonium*, 525
Stoneley (R.), appointed Curator of the Sheffield University Observatory, 684
Stopes (Dr. Marie C.), Constructive Birth Control, 612
Störmer (Prof. C.), Auroral Measurements, 162
Storrow (B.), The Herring Fishery and its Fluctuations, 705
Strachan (J.), The Microscope in Paper-making, 99

Strasser (Prof. H.), Die Grundlagen der einstein'schen Relativitätstheorie: Eine kritische Untersuchung, 568
Stratton (Dr. S. W.), elected President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 641
Straus (Dr. F.), appointed Professor of Chemistry at the Breslau Technische Hochschule, 720
Sturley (Dr. A. A.), [death], 674
Sudeley (Lord), [obituary article], 851
Sumner (F. B.) and R. R. Huestis, Bilateral Symmetry in its Relation to certain Problems of Genetics, 463
Sussmilch (C. A.), elected President of the Royal Society of N.S.W., 126
Sutton (J. R.), The Control of Evaporation by the Temperature of the Air, 64; The Propagation of Heat in Water, 832
Swann (H. Kirke), A Synopsis of the Accipitres (Diurnal Birds of Prey). Parts 1, 2, 3. Second edition, 339
Swanton (E. W.), Defoliation of Oaks, 250
Swanton (I. R.), The Creek Indians, 646
Swift (H. W.), appointed Demonstrator in Engineering in Leeds University, 621
Swindells (Rev. B. G.), Kalocsa Observations of Prominences, 678
Swindin (N.), Pumping in the Chemical Works, 726; The Flow of Liquids in Pipes, 726
Swinton (A. H.), Ancient Observations of Aurora, 785
Symons (H. W.), appointed a Clinical Assistant in Surgery in Leeds University, 133
Szilard (B.), A New Electrometer with Rigid Pointer designed for the Measurement of Radiations, 136; The Direct Estimation of very small Quantities of Radium by the Penetrating Rays, 168.

Tabor (R. J.), A New Fungal Disease of Cacao and Coffee, 794
Taggart (W. Scott), Cotton Spinning. Vol. ii. Sixth edition with Appendix, 75
Takamine (Dr. J.), [obituary], 361
Tasker (R. B.), appointed Honorary Demonstrator in Anatomy for Dental Students and an Honorary Clinical Tutor in Dental Surgery in Leeds University, 621
Tawney (C. H.), [obituary], 225
Taylor (Dr. Griffith), Distribution of Future White Settlement, 526
Taylor (G. I.), The Motion of a Sphere in a rotating Liquid, 62
Taylor (J. K.), A Chemical and Bacteriological Study of a Typical Wheat Soil of N.S.W., 300
Taylor (Dr. Monica), Water Snails and Liver Flukes, 701
Taylor (W T.), Electric Power Systems, 506; High Voltage Power Transformers, 506
Taylor (Wilson), Capillarity, 377
Tedley (C. F.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Leeds University, 561
Teichert (Dr. K.), Die chemische Analyse. VIII.-IX. Bände: Methoden zur Untersuchung von Milch und Molkereiprodukten, 110
Telford (E. D.), appointed Professor of Systematic Surgery in Manchester University, 26
Temple (Bishop), Symbolism as a Basis for Metaphysics, 231
Terroine (E. F.) and H. Barthélemy, Avitaminosis and Inanition, 687; and R. Wurmser, The Utilisation of Ternary Substances in the Growth of *Aspergillus niger*, 299
Thiébaut (M.), The Composition of the Iridescent Marls, 532
Thoday (Prof. D.), appointed Professor of Botany at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 60
Thom, jr. (W. T.), The Rocky Mountain Oil-field, 714
Thomas (H. L.), Extraction of Radiolaria from Oozes, 216
Thomas (Dr. J. S. G.), A Recording and Integrating Gas Calorimeter, 251
Thompson (C. J. S.), The History of "Hiera Picra," 296
Thompson (F. C.) and E. Whitehead, The Changes in Iron and Steel at Temperatures below 280° C., 794
Thompson (Prof. McLean), Flower Structure in the Lecythidaceæ, 614
Thompson (R. R), elected Professor of Petroleum-mining in Birmingham University, 590
Thompson (T. W.), Gypsy Folklore, 556
Thomson (A. D.), bequest to Minnesota University, 166
Thomson (Hon. G. M.), The Naturalisation of Animals and Plants in New Zealand, 868; and the late T. Anderton, Work of the Marine Biological Station and Fish Hatchery, Portobello, N.Z., 266
Thomson (G. P.), appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy in Aberdeen University, 399; The Scattering of Hydrogen Positive Rays and the Existence of a Powerful Field of Force in the Hydrogen Molecule, 654
Thomson (Sir Joseph J.), presented with the Franklin Gold Medal of the Franklin Institute, 188
Thorpe (Prof. J. F.), awarded the Davy Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787
Thorpe (Sir T. Edward), A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. Vol. 3. Revised and enlarged edition, 305; Prof. G. Lemoine, 850; Paracelsus, 202
Thoulet (Prof. J.), L'Océanographie, 541
Tian (A.), Thermostats with Multiple Jackets, 27
Tilby (A. W.), The Evolution of Consciousness, 147, 279
Tilden (Sir William) and others, The Teaching of Science in Schools and Colleges, 754
Tilley (C. E.), The Petrology of the Metamorphosed Rocks of the Start Area (South Devon), 167
Tillyard (Dr. R. J.), Life-history of *Ithone fusca*, 495; Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 9, 864; Some New Permian Insects from Belmont, N.S.W., in the Collection of Mr. John Mitchell, 300
Timbie (Prof. W. H.) and Prof. V. Bush, Principles of Electrical Engineering, 506
Tischler (Prof. G.), Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie: Allgemeine Pflanzenkaryologie, 176
Topley (W. W. C.), appointed Professor of Bacteriology in Manchester University, 134
Tovey (S. R.) and P. F. Morris, Contributions from the National Herbarium of Victoria. No. 2, 332
Towler (E. E.), An Empire Patent, 772
Trelease (Prof. W.), Plant Materials of Decorative Gardening: the Woody Plants. Second edition, 177
Trillat (A.), The Influence of Humidity and Vesicular State on the Diffusion in Air of Drops containing Micro-organisms, 332
Trivelli (A. P. H.), F. L. Righter, and S. E. Sheppard, Photographic Experiments, 397
Troland (L. T.), Psychophysics as the Key to the Mysteries of Physics and Metaphysics, 24
Trouton (Prof. F. T.), [death], 459; [obituary article], 490
Troxell (E. L.) and others, American Vertebrate Palæontology, 585
Truffaut (G.) and N. Bezssonoff, A New Bacillus capable of fixing Nitrogen, 623
Tschugaeff (Prof. L.), [death], 781
Tudsbery (Dr. J. H.), elected an Honorary Member of the Royal Dutch Institute of Engineers, 188
Tupman (Lt.-Col. G. L.), [obituary article], 742
Turnbull (H. W.), Double Binary Forms, 862
Turner (A. J.), Australian Lepidoptera, 168; Revision of Australian Lepidoptera: Saturniadæ, Bombycidæ, Eupterotidæ, Notodontidæ, 759; Some Australian Moths from Lord Howe Island, 864
Turner (Prof. H. H.), Focal Depths of Earthquakes, 55
Turner (S.), The Conquest of the New Zealand Alps, 872
Turner (Prof. W. E. S.), The British Glass Industry, 833; The Glass Industry and Methods of Manufacture in Czecho-Slovakia, 830; The Mixing of Batch, 63; and others, Glass Research, 430
Tutton (Dr. A. E. H.), Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement. Second edition. In 2 vols., 303; Pasteur in Crystallography. Supplement (Dec. 23), viii; Rotary Polarisation of Light, 809; Ten Years of X-ray Crystal Analysis, 47
Tweedie (C.), James Stirling: A Sketch of his Life and Works along with his Scientific Correspondence, 111
Tye (L. M.), Illuminating Engineering in Relation to the Architect, 746

Underhill (Dr. J.), Mineral Land Surveying. Third edition, 541

Unstead (Dr. J. F.), appointed Professor of Geography in the University of London, 198; The Belt of Political Change in Europe, 529
Urbain (Prof.), elected an Honorary Member of the Royal Institution, 784
Urquhart (J. W.), Steel Thermal Treatment, 837
Uvarov (B. P.), Grasshoppers of the Genus Hieroglyphus and their nearest Allies, 822

Van Buskirk (E. F.) and E. L. Smith, The Science of Everyday Life, 406
Viney (C.) and J. Pelosse, Origin of the Natural Coloration of the Silk of *Bombyx mori*, 64
Vaugnon (F.), Bicentenary of the death of, 782
Vaxley (T.), Hampshire, 339
Vaulx (Dr. R. de la), Recent Work on Intersexuality, 54
Vavon (G.) and A. Husson, Catalysis by Platinum Black, 299
Vasson (A.), The Development of Flint Implements, 128
Veal (T. H. P.), appointed Assistant Lecturer in Civil Engineering in Birmingham University, 368
Verdier (J. W.), Statistics of Shipping Casualties and Loss of Life at Sea, 51
Vernadsky (Prof. W.), Chemical Composition of the Earth's Crust, 229; Nickel and Cobalt in the Biosphere, 436; The Problem of the Decomposition of Kaolin by Organisms, 532
Vernet (G.), The Rôle of Calcium Chloride in the Coagulation of the Latex of *Hevea Brasiliensis*, 686
Vila (M.), Separation of the Globulins of Horse Serum, 687
Vilmorin (J. de) and Cazaubon, The Catalase of Seeds, 200
Vincent (G. E.), Work of the Rockefeller Foundation for 1921, 52
Vincent (Prof. Swale), Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands. Second edition, 658
Vines (Dr. H. W. K.), awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith Prize of Cambridge University, 828
de Virville (A. D.) and F. Obaton, Observations and Experiments on Ephemeral Flowers, 655; The Opening and Closing of Persistent Meteoric Flowers, 759
Visger (Mrs. J. A. Owen), [obituary article], 257
Visher (Dr. S. S.), Tropical Cyclones in Southern Hemisphere, 647
Viullemin (P.), Disjunction and Combination of the Characters of the Parents in a Hybrid, 436
Voicu (J.), The Influence of Humus on the Sensibility of *Azotobacter Chroococcum* towards Boron, 332
Volonakis (Dr. M. D.), The Island of Roses and her Eleven Sisters: or, the Dodecanese from the Earliest Time down to the Present Day, 146
Vournazos (A. Ch.), Mixed Complex Anti-moniodobromides, 268
Vulliamy (C. E.), A Long Barrow in Breconshire, 614

Wade (E. B. H.), Improved River Discharge Measurements, 495
Wagstaff (J. E. P.), elected to a Fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, 684
Wait (W. E.) and others, Birds and some Invertebrates of Ceylon, 228
Wakefield (Miss E. M.), Fungus-hunting in the West Indies, 563
Walcott (Dr. C. D.), Geological Explorations in the Canadian Rocky Mountains, 18; The New Building of the National Academy of Sciences, U.S.A., 120
Wales (Prince of), conferment of the Honorary Degree of LL.D. of St. Andrews University upon the, 498; presented with the Gold Medal of the Ramsay Memorial Fund, 745
Walker (Dr. G. T.), Periodicities, 511; The Probable Amount of the Monsoon Rainfall in 1922, 159
Walker (J. E.) and R. B. Foster, Patents for Inventions, 663
Wall (Col. F.), Ophidia Toprobanica, or the Snakes of Ceylon, 538
Wall (Dr. T. F.), A New Type of Electrical Condenser, 810, 885
Wallace (R. Hedger), Vegetable Rennet, 543; Water Snails and Liver Flukes, 845
Waller (Mrs. A. D.), [obituary article], 708
Walmsley (W. A.), Tar Distillation, 130
Walston (Waldstein) (Sir Charles), Harmonism and Conscious Evolution, 443
Walter (L. H.), [death], 459
Walton (Lt.-Col. H. J.), Mosquito Control, 838
Walton (J.), appointed Junior Demonstrator of Botany in Cambridge University, 530
Ward (J.), [obituary article], 49
Ward (Prof. R. De C.), Precipitation in the United States, 366
Waring (H. J.), elected Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 25
Warman (W. H.), Agricultural Co-operation in England and Wales, 404
Warren (Dr. C. H.), appointed Director of the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 60
Warren (Dr. E.), Inheritance in the Foxglove, 827
Warren (Prof. H. C.), A History of the Association Psychology, 75
Warren (S. H.), The Red Crag Flints of Foxhall, 54
Warth (A. F.), Colour Observations of the Moon, 605
Washburn (Prof. E. W.), An Introduction to the Principles of Physical Chemistry from the Standpoint of Modern Atomistics and Thermodynamics. Second edition, 305
Waterhouse (Major-Gen. J.), [death], 491; [obituary article], 552
Watkins (A.), Early British Trackways, Moats, Mounds, Camps, and Sites, 176
Watson (J. A. S.), appointed Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy in Edinburgh University, 133
Watson (W.), Textile Design and Colour: Elementary Weaves and Figured Fabrics. Second edition, with an Appendix on Standard Yarns, Weaves, and Fabrics, 74
Watt (R. A. Watson), The Origin of Atmospherics, 680
Watts (J. I.), Ernest Solvay, 84
Weaver (Prof. J. E.), F. C. Jean, and J. W. Crist, Development and Activities of Roots of Crop Plants, 887
Weaver (Sir Lawrence), impending retirement from the Post of Second Secretary and Director-general of Land Settlement of the Ministry of Agriculture, 461
Webb (R. W.), Germination of the Spores of certain Fungi in Relation to Hydrogen-ion Concentration, 128
Weber (Prof. Max), Celebration of Seventieth Birthday, 780
Webster (Prof. A. G.), Absolute Measurement of Sound, 42
Wedderburn (Dr. E. M.), appointed Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh, 198
Wegener (Dr. A.), Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane. Dritte Auflage, 798
Wegmann (E.), The Design and Construction of Dams: including Masonry, Earth, Rockfill, Timber, and Steel Structures, also the Principal Types of Movable Dams. Seventh edition, 661
Weiss (Prof.), The Origin of Magnetism, 616
Welch (M. B.), Occurrence of Oil-glands in the Barks of certain Eucalypts, 759; Relationship between Oil-glands and Oil Yields in the Eucalyptus, 592
Wells (H. G.), Acceptance of Labour Candidature for Member of Parliament for the University of London, 166; adopted as Parliamentary Candidate for London University by the University Labour Party, 530; A Short History of the World, 867
Wells (S. H.), retirement of, 134
Welsh (E. R.), Waterspouts and Centrifugal Force, 644
Wendt (Dr.) and Dr. Irion, The Decomposition of Tungsten, 529
Werner (Miss A.), More Light on the Bantu Languages, 67
Werth (Prof. E.), Der fossile Mensch: Grundzüge einer Paläanthropologie. Erster Teil, 508
Wesley (W. H.), [death], 583; [obituary article], 609
West (C. J.) and H. Gilman, Organomagnesium Compounds in Synthetic Chemistry, 853
Weston (S.), A Constant Bubble, 895
Wetherell (E. W.), The Track of a Flat Solid Falling through Water, 845

Wetmore (A.), A Study of the Body Temperature of Birds, 566; Birds from Haitian Caves, 855; Owl from the Eocene of Wyoming, 190
Wheeler (Prof. W. M.), A Study of some Social Beetles in British Guiana and of their Relations to the Ant-Plant Tachigalia, 95
Wherry (E. T.), The Statement of Crystal-symmetry, 586
Whiddington (Prof. R.), X-ray Electrons, 681
Whitaker (W.), The Water Supply of Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, and Rutland from Underground Sources, 7
White (E. G.), The Voice Beautiful in Speech and Song: A Consideration of the Capabilities of the Vocal Cords and their Work in the Art of Tone Production. Third edition, 871
Whitehead (Prof. A. N.), elected President of the Aristotelian Society, 126; presented with the James Scott Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 50; The Relatedness of Nature, 63; Uniformity and Contingency, 756; and Prof. H. Wildon Carr, The Philosophical Aspects of the Principle of Relativity, 231
Whiteley (B.), Iron-founding, 537
Whiteley (J. H.), The Effect of Deformation on the Ar 1 Change in Steels, 682
Whitney (P. C.), An Experimental Towing-tank used by Benjamin Franklin, 10
Whittaker (Prof. E. T.), elected a Foreign Member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, 188; Quantum Mechanism in the Atom, 23
Wieland (Prof.), appointed to the Editorial Board of *Liebig's Annalen*, 554
Wightman (E. P.), A. P. H. Trivelli, and S. E. Sheppard, Studies in Photographic Sensitivity, 714
Wightman (W. A.), appointed Demonstrator in Organic Chemistry in Leeds University, 621
Wilckens (Dr. O.), Upper Cretaceous Gastropods of New Zealand, 556
Wilkins (V. E.), Agricultural Research and the Farmer: A Record of Recent Achievement, 93
Wilkinson (Dr. G.), The Mechanism of the Cochlea, 560, 737
Williams (A. M.), Two Properties of Powders, 135
Williams (C. B.), Sense of Smell in Birds, 149
Williams (H.), The Lavas of Snowdonia, 888
Williamson (H. B.), An Addition to the Flora of Victoria, 168; Revision of the Genus Pultenæa. Part iii., 563
Willis (Dr. A. R.), [obituary article], 86
Willis (Dr. J. C.), Age and Area, 710; and others, The Present Position of Darwinism, 751
Willoughby (C. C.) and E. A. Hooton, Earthworks in America, 585
Willson (Dr. R. W.), [death], 851
Wilmott (A. J.), *Orchis latifolia* Linn. (marsh orchis) from the Island of Öland, Sweden, 757
Wilson (C. B.), Parasitic Copepods, 54
Wilson (C. T. R.), awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787; Some *a*-ray Tracks, 861
Wilson (Prof. G. H.), appointed Professor of Pathology in Birmingham University, 368
Wilson (G. V.) and others, Special Reports on the Mineral Resources of Great Britain. Vol. 2: Barytes and Witherite, 211
Wilson (Prof. J.), Variation of Milk Yield with the Cow's Age and the Length of the Lactation Period, 830
Wilson (J. S.) and others, The Design of Railway Bridges, 825
Wilson (R. M.), appointed Principal of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, 134
Wilson (W.), The Quantum Theory and Electromagnetic Phenomena, 722
Wilson-Smith (Miss M. J.), awarded the Lindley Studentship in the University of London for 1922, 25
Winge (Dr. O.), Chromosomes of the "Millions" Fish, 743
Winstedt (E. O.), English Gypsy Christian Names, 90
Wirtz (C.), The Brightness and Rotation of Uranus, 747
Wislicenus (Prof. W.), [death], 50; [obituary article], 223
Witherby (H. F.) and W. L. Sclater, Birds marked in Europe recovered in South Africa, 323
Wolbach (Prof. S. B.), New Growths and Cancer, 766
Wolfe (W. S.), Graphical Analysis: A Text-book on Graphic Statics, 412
Wollaston (T. R.), Filtration: An Elementary Treatise on Industrial Methods and Equipment for the Filtration of Liquids and Gases for those concerned with Water Supply, Ventilation, and Public Health; Chemists, Mechanical Engineers, and others, 663
Wollman (E.) and M. Vagliano, The Influence of Avitaminosis on Lactation, 136
Wood Comet, 1922 *a*, 555; 1922 *d*, 785
Woodger (J. H.), appointed University Reader in Biology at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 25
Woodward (A. M.), A Decorative Bronze Silenus Mask found at Ilkley, 748
Woodward (B. B.), Giantism among Gastropods, 128
Wootton (Mrs. Barbara), Sex Economics, 533
Wray (D. A.), The Geology and Mineral Resources of the Serb-Croat-Slovene State: Being the Report of the Geologist attached to the British Economic Mission to Serbia, 33
Wren (Sir Christopher), the Bi-centenary of the death of, 226
Wright (C. E.), The Elliptic Logarithmic Spiral, 40
Wright (C. S.), Gravity Variations, 875
Wright (Prof.), Leonardo da Vinci's Work on the Structure of the Heart, 296
Wright (W. B.), Geology and the Nebular Theory, 76
Wrightson (F. B.), awarded the J. S. Fry and Sons, Ltd., Colston Research Fellowship in the University of Bristol, 25
Wrinch (Dr. Dorothy) and Dr. H. Jeffreys, The Variable Depth of Earthquake Foci, 310
Wurmser (Mlle.), The Preparation of Ammonium Nitrate, 28
Wybergh (W. J.), Coal in South Africa, 786

Yabe (Prof. H.) and S. Hanzawa, Uhligina, a New Type of Foraminifera found in the Eocene of Japan and West Galicia, 749
Yokoyama (Prof. M.), Japanese Pliocene Fossils, 646
Yorke (J. Paley), Magnetism and Electricity. New edition, 630; Technical Education, 24
Young (Miss J. M.), Periodical Comets, 89
Young (Prof. K.), Immigrant Groups in America, 713
Young (Prof. S.), Azeotropic Mixtures, 758
Young (Prof. W. H.), elected President of the London Mathematical Society, 711
Younghusband (Sir Francis), presented with the Charles P. Daly Medal of the American Geographical Society, 158
Youngman (W.), Germination of Indian Barley, 585
Yovanovitch (D.), The Chemical Properties of Mesothorium-2, 332; and Mlle. Chamié, The Preparation of a Standard Radium Salt, 299
Yule (G. U.), elected to a fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, 684

Zeeman (Prof. P.), awarded the Rumford Medal of the Royal Society, 674, 787; elected a Corresponding Member of the Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin, 158
Zivy (R.), An Unpublished Method of Preparing Vaccine, 687

# TITLE INDEX.


α-particles: and Atomic Nuclei, The Shocks between, P. Auger and F. Perrin, 400; as Detonators, Dr. H. H. Poole, 148; The Detonating Action of, Dr. H. H. Poole, 830

α-ray Photographs, The Analysis of, P. M. S. Blackett, 721; Tracks, Some, C. T. R. Wilson, 861

α- and β-rays, The Theory of the Scattering of, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 721

Aberdeen University: Conferment of degrees, 133; G. P. Thomson appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy, 399; Dr. A. W. Gibb appointed Kilgour Professor of Geology, 754

Aberwrach, Tests for the Utilisation of Tidal Power at, 492

Absorption of Water by Root and Stem Tips, Prof. Priestley and others, 786

A.C. High Tension Transmission Lines, The Electrical Design of, H. H. Jeffcott, 167

Acacia Seedlings, Part viii., R. H. Cambage, 592

Accipitres (Diurnal Birds of Prey), A Synopsis of the, Parts 1, 2, and 3, H. Kirke Swann. Second edition, 339

Acids, The Manufacture of, during the War, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 777

Acoustic Research, 565; Prof. T. Lyman, 773

Acoustics: American Research on, A. E. Munby; Prof. P. E. Sabine, 575; of Enclosed Spaces, The, Sir Arthur Schuster, 247, 341

Actinometer, An, with Electrodes of Mercury, G. Athanasiu, 299

Adhesives, E. Hatschek, 528; Research Committee, First Report of the, 528

Adipose Cells, Mechanism of Working of the, A. Policard, 623

Adolescent Girl, The Care of the: a Book for Teachers, Parents, and Guardians, Dr. Phyllis Blanchard, 411

Adsorbed Films, Density of, R. M. Deeley, 313

Advisory Council to the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir George Goodwin and Dr. J. C. Irvine appointed members of the, 321

Aeration and Air Content: the Rôle of Oxygen in Root Activity, F. E. Clements, 58

Aerial Photography, Results obtained in 1921 and 1922 by the Application of, to Precision Plans on the Large Scale, H. Roussilhe, 831

Aeroplane Performance Calculations, H. Booth, 110

Aesthetics, 443; The Foundations of, C. K. Ogden, I. A. Richards, and J. Wood, 375

Afforestation, State, The Progress of, 369

After-image, Positive, The Movement of the, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 772

"Age: and Area," Dr. J. C. Willis, 710; Index of a Population, The, Prof. R. Pearl and T. J. Le Blanc, 687

Agricultural: Co-operation in England and Wales, W. H. Warman, 404; Industry, The Proper Position of the Landowner in relation to the, Lord Bledisloe, 392; Progress in Western India, G. Keatinge, 442; Research: and the Farmer: a Record of Recent Achievement, V. E. Wilkins, 93; in Great Britain, 93

Agriculture: British, A Short History of, J. Orr, 204; The History of, Sir John Russell, 204; Effect of Post-war Conditions on, J. McClare Clark, 743; Ministry of, Educational Work of the, 398; Second Secretary and Director-General of Land Settlement at the, Resignation of Sir Lawrence Weaver of the post of, 461; and Industrial Fluctuations, Weather Cycles in relation to, Sir William Beveridge and others, 889; in India, Position of, Dr. B. A. Keen, 442

Air, Exploration of: Out of the World North of Nigeria, A. Buchanan, 35

Air: 14,000 Miles through the, Sir Ross Smith, 631; as a Cooling Agent, The Use of, M. Leblanc, 63

Alcohol: Acids, The Direct Oxidation by Oxygen or Air of the Esters of the, L. J. Simon, 592; Commercial Absolute, A Method for the Preparation of, and its Application to the Preparation of a National Motor Fuel C. Mariller and Van Ruymbeke, 623; Power, its Production and Utilisation, G. W. Monier-Williams, 172; as a Beverage in its relation to certain Social Problems, Prof. Mellanby and others, 294; as a Fuel, 172

Aldebaran, Occultation of, 613

Aldehydes and Ketones, The Hydrogenation of, in the Presence of Pure and Impure Platinum Black, M. Faillebin, 863

Algemeene Erfelijkheidsleer, Handboek der, Dr. M. J. Sirks, 111

Algerian Tribes, Folklore among the, M. W. Hilton-Simpson, 161

Algol Variable, An Interesting, A. H. Joy, 461

Alkaline Carbonates, The Estimation of, in Presence of Phenolphthalein, M. Bonnier, 723

Alkaloids of the Isoquinoline Group, The Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of the, P. Steiner, 895

Alkyl-glycerols, The, R. Delaby, 895

Aluminium: Alloys of, The Constitution and Age-hardening of, with Copper, Magnesium, and Silicon in the Solid State, Marie L. V. Gayler, 499; -copper Alloys, The Copper-rich, D. Stockdale, 499; Experiments on the Oxide Method of determining, J. E. Clennell, 499; The Effects of Over-heating and Melting on, Dr. W. Rosenhain and J. D. Grogan, 500; Utensils, Cleaning, R. Seligman and P. Williams, 500

Ameghino, Florentino, Obras completas y correspondencia cientifica de, vol. 3, 540

America: Broadcasting in, A. P. M. Fleming, 294; Immigrant Groups in, Prof. K. Young, 713

American: Biological Societies, a Federation of, Proposed Formation of, 394, 582; British and, Fine Chemicals, 653; Council on Education, The Work of the, 330; Cretaceous Dinosaurs, W. D. Mathew and B. Brown, 21; Dyestuff Industry, The, 426; Ethnology, Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of, 1913–1914. In 2 Parts. Part 2, 176; Museum of Natural History, Gifts to, by J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., and G. F. Baker, 126, 880; Oligocene Mammals, W. J. Sinclair, 888; Research on Acoustics, A. E. Munby; Prof. P. E. Sabine, 575; Universities, Relative Support given to the Arts and the Sciences in the Graduate Schools of, 234; Vertebrate Palæontology, E. L. Troxell and others, 585

Americanists, The International Congress of, at Rio de Janeiro, 523

Ammoniacal: Liquor Stills, The Design of, P. Parrish, 130; Silver Fluoride, Dervin and Olmer, 863

Ammonium Nitrate, The Preparation of, Mlle. Wurmser, 28

Amundsen Expedition, The, 87

Analysis, General, Generalised Limits in, C. N. Moore, 687

Anaphylaxie, Die, Prof. Ch. Richet. Translated by Dr. J. Negrin y López, 694

Andaman Islanders, The: a Study in Social Anthropology, A. R. Brown, 106; concerning the review of, A. R. Brown, 554

Andes, The Physiology of Life in the, J. Barcroft, 152

*Anellaria separata* growing in the Alps, S. Hastings, 563

Animal: and Vegetable Pathology in relation to Human Disease, Profs. Hobday and Lang, 293; Associations of some Crustacea, Dr. S. Kemp, 888; Mechanism, 333; Some Aspects of, Sir C. S. Sherrington, 346; H. S. Rowell, 542

Animals: and Plants: in New Zealand, The Naturalisation of, Hon. G. M. Thomson, 868; Dr. J. Ritchie, 868; Diseases of, Collected Leaflets on, 427

Animaux venimeux et venins, Dr. Marie Phisalix, Tome Premier et Tome Second, 691

Annelids of Iceland and the Faroes, The, Rev. H. Friend, 342

Annual Register, The, 1921, 75

Antarctic: Lands, Geology of, D. Ferguson and others, 96; Wintering in the, T. W. Bagshawe and M. C. Lester, 50

Anthrax in Stock in Australia, Incidence of, M. Henry, 236

Anthropology in the Chiltern Hills, W. Bradbrooks and Prof. F. G. Parsons, 526
Anticyclones, The Cause of, W. H. Dines, 845
Anti-moniodobromides, Mixed Complex, A. Ch. Vournazos, 268
Antimony: -bismuth System, The, M. Cook, 531; The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 732
Ants in relation to Plants, J. Bequaert, 822
Aplanatic Lens, A Large Aperture not corrected for Colour. T. Smith, 895
Arab Art in America, G. B. Gordon, 429
Arabic Chemistry, E. J. Holmyard, 573
Arc Spectrum of Mercury, The Variations in the, with the Conditions of Emission, S. Procopiu, 299
Archæology: Far-Eastern, Sir Hercules Read, 161; The Year's Work in, 523
Arctic: Foraminifera, 241; Rotifera, H. K. Harring, 55
Area, The Dimensions of, Dr. N. R. Campbell, 9
Argonauts of the Western Pacific: an Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea, Dr. B. Malinowski, 472
Aristotelian Society, Prof. A. N. Whitehead elected President of the, 126
Aristotle: in English, 174; The Works of, translated into English. De Caelo, J. L. Stocks; De Generatione et Corruptione, Prof. H. H. Joachim, 174
d'Arithmétique, Précis, J. Poirée, 445
Arsenical Glucoside, An, A. Aubry and E. Dormoy, 759
Artificial Limbs and Amputation Stumps: a Practical Handbook, E. M. Little, 805
Asia: Central, Fossil Vertebrates in, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 646; The Peopling of, Dr. A. Hrdlička, 54
Asiatic Society and the Discovery of the Secret of the Egyptian Hieroglyphs, Centenary of the, 125
*Aspergillus niger*, The Utilisation of Ternary Substances in the Growth of, E. F. Terroine and R. Wurmser, 299
Asphalt and Related Bitumens in 1921 in the U.S., 749
Association Psychology, A History of the, Prof. H. C. Warren, 75
Astacocroton, a New Type of Acarid, Prof. W. A. Haswell, 759
Asteroids, Origin of the, Dr. K. Hirayama, 53

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

Comets:
Skjellerup's Comet, 1922 (*b*), 20, 53, 89; Periodical Comets, Miss J. M. Young, 89; Skjellerup's Comet, G. Merton, 160; Perturbations of Wolf's Comet, M. Kamensky, 290, 525; Comets, 555; A New Comet, Dr. Baade, 584; Comets, Mdlle. V. Hansen; M. Kasakov, 613; Comets, 785
Instruments:
The Frye Reflecting Telescope, 364
Meteors:
Large Fireball on July 26, 189; August Meteors, 364; September Meteors, 395; October Meteor Showers, 493; Recent Meteors, W. F. Denning, 613; Possible Recurrence of a Meteor Shower, 747; Large Fireballs, W. F. Denning, 821; Great Meteor of December 6, 886
Observatories:
Norman Lockyer Observatory (1921–1922), Report by Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 53; The Paris Observatory, 127; Cambridge University Observatory, 127; Harvard College Observatory, 127; The Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, 189
Planets:
Origin of the Asteroids, Dr. K. Hirayama, 53; Roche's Limit for Satellites, Dr. E. O. Fountain, 89; Observations of Mars at Sétif, Algeria, R. Jarry-Desloges, 160; Conjunction of Venus and Jupiter, 260; The Orbital Distances of Satellites and Minor Planets, Prof. G. Armellini, 260; Mars, M. Maggini; Dr. Fountain, 364; Mars, E. C. Slipher; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 428; Mercury visible as a Morning Star, 555; Variability in the Light of Iris, 584; The Brightness and Rotation of Uranus, C. Wirtz, 747
Stars:
Prof. Plaskett's Massive Star, 53; The System of Castor, W. Rabe, 189; Variable Stars near M. 53, Dr. Baade, 364; Abbreviations of Constellations' Names, 364; New Nebulæ, D. H. Menzel, 364; A Very Massive Star, Dr. J. S. Plaskett, 364; Absolute Magnitudes of Stars, Dr. H. D. Curtis, 395; The Orbit of Sirius, C. P. Howard; An Interesting Algol Variable, A. H. Joy, 461; Parallaxes of 22 Cepheids, Dr. S. A. Mitchell, 493; Nova T Coronæ (1866), K. Lundmark, 493; The Masses of Visual Binary Stars, J. A. Miller and J. H. Pitman, 555; Spectroscopic Parallaxes for Type A, Adams and Joy, 584; Globular Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud, 584; Occultation of Aldebaran, 613; A Bright New Star, 785; The Reported Nova in Lyra, Dr. A. C. D. Crommelin, 821; The Mass and Proper Motion of 40 Eridani, Prof. G. Abetti, 854; The Distribution of Stars of same Spectral Class, Dr. H. Shapley and Miss A. J. Cannon, 854; Stellar Temperatures and Planetary Radiation, Dr. W. W. Coblentz, 886; Spectroscopic Parallaxes of B Stars, D. L. Edwards, 886
Sun:
Solar Atmospheric Changes, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer; A. M. Newbegin; C. P. Butler, 20; Invisible Sunspots, Dr. G. E. Hale, 395; The Law of Solar Rotation, Dr. Halm, 428; Sunspots in High Latitude, 428; The Sunspot Periodicity, Prof. T. J. J. See, 525
Miscellaneous:
The Paris Astrographic Catalogue, J. Baillaud, 160; The Problem of Three Bodies, 290; Flamsteed's Letters to Richard Towneley, 525; Calendar Reform, C. F. Marion, 747; Misconceptions about Relativity, 747; Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 785; Ancient Observations of Aurora, A. H. Swinton, 785; Relativity and Space, Rev. H. V. Gill, 854

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Publications of the, October, 785
Astronomie, Histoire de l', E. Doublet, 600
Astronomy: History of, 600; The Elements of, Prof. D. N. Mallik, 731; The New, 2
Athletics and Oxygen Supply, Prof. A. V. Hill, 588
Atlantic: Hurricanes, 324; Vertical Circulation in the, A. Merz and G. Wüst, 262
Atmosphere, The Standard, W. R. Gregg, 366
Atmospheric: Electric Phenomena, One Possible Cause for: a Query, Sir Oliver Lodge, 512; a Reply, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 604; Electricity, 406; Turbulence, Telescopic Observation of, Miss Catharine O. Stevens, 280
Atmospherics: New Radiogoniometric Observations of, J. Lacoste, 686; The Origin of, R. A. Watson Watt, 680
Atom, Within the: a Popular View of Electrons and Quanta, J. Mills, 246
Atomic: Model, An, with Stationary Electrons, Dr. H. S. Allen, 310; Models of Bohr and of Lewis and Langmuir, A Possible Reconciliation of the, W. Hughes, 37
Atoms: and Electrons, R. N. Pease, 379; and Elements, Periodic Structure of, H. N. Allen, 415; of Matter, The: their Size, Number, and Construction, Dr. F. W. Aston, 702
Aucubine, The Presence of, and of Melampyrite (dulcite) in several Species of Melampyrum, Mlle. Marie Braecke, 831
Audition: Resonance Theories of, Some Cases of Nerve-deafness and their Bearing on, J. P. Minton, 563; The Resonance Theory of, Prof. E. H. Barton, 316
*Aurelia aurita*, The Mode of Feeding of the Jelly-fish, on the Smaller Organisms in the Plankton, Dr. J. H. Orton, 178
Aurora, Ancient Observations of, A. H. Swinton, 785
Auroral Measurements, Prof. C. Störmer, 162
Australasian Blattidæ, New, with a Note on the Blattid Coxa, A. E. Shaw, 500
Australia: Gravity Determinations in, E. F. J. Love, 563; New Gall-thrips from, A Remarkable, H. H. Karny, 500; Railway Problems in, Prof. T. Hudson Beare, 354; The Loranthaceæ of, Part iii., W. F. Blakely, 759
Australian: Asilidæ (Diptera) in the National Museum, G. H. Hardy, 168; Grasses, The Nutritive Value of Certain, Margaret H. O'Dwyer, 759; Lepidoptera,

Revision of, A. J. Turner, 759; Plant Products, The Chemistry of Certain, Part i., H. G. Smith, 895; *Science Abstracts*, Impending Publication of, 259; Tabanidæ, Notes on, Part ii., E. W. Ferguson and G. F. Hill, 500; Termite, A New, G. F. Hill, 500
Austria: The Condition of Intellectual Life in, Prof. de Reynold, 755, 792
Auto-oxidation, C. Moureu and C. Dufraisse, 268
Aveline's Hole, An Upper Palæolithic Station, 54
Avian Minstrelsy, 209
Aviation, S. P. Langley's Pioneer Work in, Prof. L. Bairstow, 637
Avitaminosis: The Influence of, on Lactation, E. Wollman and M. Vagliano, 136; and Inanition, E. F. Terroine and H. Barthélemy, 687
Azeotropic Mixtures, Prof. S. Young, 758
*Azotobacter Chroococcum*, The Influence of Humus on the Sensibility of, towards Boron, J. Voicu, 332

Baade Comet, Observations of the, M. Giacobini; A. Schaumasse, 723
*Bacillus diphtheriæ*, The Protective Action of Normal Serum in Experimental Infection with, T. J. Mackie, 236
*Backhousia myrtifolia*, The Essential Oil from. Part i, A. R. Penfold, 468
Bacteria, Culture of, in a Medium of Definite Chemical Composition, with Pyruvic Acid as a Base, R. Cambier and E. Aubel, 200
Bacteriolytic Element found in Tissues and Secretions, A. Fleming and V. D. Allison, 686
Bacteriophage, The Theory of, Dr. F. d'Herelle, 293
Bangalore, Indian Institute of Science, 649
Bangor, University College of North Wales, Prof. D. Thoday appointed Professor of Botany at the, 60
Bantu: and Semi-Bantu Languages, A Comparative Study of the, Sir Harry H. Johnston. Vol. 2, 67; Languages, More Light on the, Miss A. Werner, 67; Throwing-stones and Brass, Dr. Péringuey, 494
Bantuland, In the Heart of, D. Campbell, 246
Barcelona, Underground Railways in Course of Construction in, 290
Barium Chloroplatinate, The Dissociation of, G. Gire, 168
Bark Canker Disease of Apple caused by *Myxosporium corticolum*, Miss G. Gilchrist, 794
Basic Slags and Rock Phosphates, Dr. G. Scott Robertson, 306
Batch, The Mixing of, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 63
Batteries, A Particular Class of, V. Karper; P. Janet, 235
Battersea Polytechnic, Calendar of, 368
Bayer 205, Prof. Mayer, 751
Beaufort Therapsida, Some Upper, S. H. Haughton, 236
Bedford, A History of the County of. Part 1: Geology and Palæontology, 339
Beerenberg of Jan Mayen, The Glacial System of the, P. L. Mercanton, 28
Beit Memorial Fellowships, Junior, for Medical Research, Award of, 158
Belfast, Queen's University: Dr. R. C. Gray appointed Lecturer in Physics in, 792; Bequest by H. Musgrave, 828
Belgium, New, L. Fredericq, 864
Benson Aerological Observatory, Retirement of W. H. Dines from the Directorship of the, 188
Benzene Nucleus, Substitution in the, Recent Researches on, Prof. A. F. Holleman, 19
Bergson and Einstein, Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 503
Berlin University, Physical-Chemical Institute of, Prof. Bodenstein invited to succeed Prof. Nernst in the, 720
Beryllium Sulphate, The Dissociation of, Mlle. G. Marchal, 299
Binary Forms, Double, H. W. Turnbull, 862
Biological: Literature, Abstracting and Indexing of, Dr. J. R. Schramm, 745; Station, A new, established at the Lake of Trasimeno, 258; Studies in Madeira, Dr. M. Grabham, 45
Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Handbuch der, Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Abderhalden. Lief. 55, Abt. v., Teil 6, Heft 3, 509
Biology, Practical, First Lessons in, E. W. Shann, 601, 736; The Reviewer, 737
Biometric Studies, Dr. Kirstine Smith and others, 827
Bird Census, A Second, Prof. J. B. Cleland, 236
Birds: Jurassic, Dr. B. Petronievics, 261; marked in Europe recovered in South Africa, H. F. Witherby; W. L. Sclater, 323; Mimicry among, G. T. Harris, 161; Sense of Smell in, C. B. Williams, 149; Songs of the, Prof. W. Garstang, 209; the Bipartite, the Gynandromorphism of, The Idea of the "*seuil différentiel*" and Humoral Interpretation of, A. Pézard, 64; the Body Temperature of, A Study of, A. Wetmore; Prof. S. Simpson, 566; The Krophic Rôle of, as regards the Culicines, J. Legendre, 655
Birmingham: A Third-century, 614; and Edgbaston Debating Society, Annual Meeting of the, G. A. Baker elected President, 554; University: Conferment of degrees; C. G. Payton appointed Demonstrator in Anatomy; A. W. Nuthall appointed Ingleby Lecturer for 1924, 60; Appointments in, 368, 684; The War Memorial of, 561; R. R. Thompson elected Professor of Petroleum-mining in, 590; Lectures on Town-planning at, 720; Dr. Dorothy Margaret Patrick appointed Assistant Lecturer in Physiology, 859
Birth Control, Constructive, The Ideals and Present Position of, Dr. M. C. Stopes, 612
Births of Eminent People, Seasonal Incidence of the, Dr. F. J. Allen, 40
Bishop Museum: The Bernice Pauahi, 322; Fellowships, Award of, 288
Blood: Circulation of the, The Discovery of the, Dr. C. Singer, 602; Relationships, Human, 738; and Sterility, Christopher Blayre; The Writer of the Article, 846; Transfusion, Dr. G. Keynes, 871; The Oxygen-dissociation Curve of, and its Thermodynamical Basis, Prof. A. V. Hill and W. E. L. Brown, 685
Blood? Does Cyanic Acid exist in the, M. Nicloux and G. Welter, 168
Bloomsbury, Dr. A. Morley Davies; T. Ll. Humberstone, 250; and the University of London, T. Ll. Humberstone, 150
Boat which moves against the Wind using the Wind itself as Motive Power, A, Constantin, Joessel, and Daloz, 686
Bohr and Langmuir Atoms, Sir Oliver Lodge, 341
Bohr's Model of the Hydrogen Molecules and their Magnetic Susceptibility, Prof. K. Honda, 664
*Bombyx mori*, the Silk of, Origin of the Natural Coloration of, C. Vaney and J. Pelosse, 64
Borg en Nadur, Malta, Excavations at, Miss Murray, 859
Borneo, Among Primitive Peoples in: A Description of the Lives, Habits and Customs of the Piratical Head-hunters of North Borneo, I. H. Evans, 146
Borough Polytechnic Institute, Prospectus of the, 368
Boscovich and Modern Science, 870
Botanic Society's Gardens, The Royal, 185
Botanical: Equivalents, Dictionary of, French-English, German-English, Dr. E. Artschwager and E. M. Smiley, 177; Serials, New Japanese, 891
Botany: Gardens of the James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, The, Dr. Lilian J. Clarke, 329; School Instruction in, 329; Dr. Lilian J. Clarke, 512; Systematic, 190
Bottom-living Communities in the Sea, H. Blegrad, 887
Brachiopoda, Fossil, Critical Research on, S. S. Buckman, 262
Bradford Technical College: Prospectus of the, 199; Dr. W. Ritchie appointed Assistant Lecturer in Biology at, 233
Brasses, The Hardness of the, F. W. Harris, 532
Braun Tube, The New, 786
Brazil, A Biological Expedition to, under Prof. C. Massart, 126
Brazilian Climatology, 291
Breconshire, A Long Barrow in, C. E. Vulliamy, 614
Breslau Technische Hochschule, Dr. F. Straus appointed Professor of Chemistry at the, 720
Brewing, Institute of, Researches of the, 51

Briançon Snow, The Reddish-brown Coloration shown in March 1922 by the, Pons and Rémy, 28
Bristol University: The Fry Colston Research Fellowship awarded to F. B. Wrightson, 25; J. Lineham awarded the Degree of Ph.D., 466; Gift to, by the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society, 620
British: and American Fine Chemicals, 653; and Swiss Universities, Conference of, 399; Association: at Hull, 124, 345, 391; Programmes of the Sections, 263; Presidential Address, Sir C. S. Sherrington, 346; Summaries of Addresses of Presidents of Sections, 352; Addresses of 1922, The, 507; The, a Retrospect, 1831–1921, O. J. R. Howarth, 302; Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 341; Research Committees, 560; The Local Handbook of the, B. Hobson, 605; Committee on Training in Citizenship, Three Reports of the, 828; Broadcasting Company, The, 581; Cast Iron Research Association, Activities of the, 820; Empire, Geology and Tin Resources of the, 5; Labour, Replacement and Conciliation, 1914–21: Part 1, on Replacement, Co-ordinated and Revised by Miss L. Grier and Miss A. Ashley; Part 2, on Conciliation, Edited by A. W. Kirkaldy, 145; Medical Association, The Glasgow Meeting of the, 293; The Gold Medal presented to Sir T. Clifford Allbutt and Lt.-Col. A. Martin-Leake, and the Stewart Prize to Dr. J. C. McVail, 294; Measures, Metric and, 29; Museum (Natural History). British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Natural History Report. Zoology, Vol. 6, No. 2. Protozoa, Part 2: Foraminifera, E. Heron-Allen and A. Earland, 241; Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the, Vol. 6. Supplement: A-I, 540; Non-ferrous Metals Research Association, Resignation by E. A. Smith of the Secretaryship of the, 321; Work of the, 643; Oil Victory, A. S. Brooks, 401; Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries, Awards of the, 234; Science, Ninety Years of, 302; Science Guild, The Journal of the, 19; Acceptance by the Marquess of Crewe of the Presidency of the, 611; Scientific Glass Industry, The, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 833; West Africa, The Agricultural and Forest Products of, G. C. Dudgeon. Second edition, 210
Brittle-stars, New Antarctic, Prof. R. Koehler, 713
Broadcasting: in America, A. P. M. Fleming, 294; in Great Britain, 469; Licences, The Issue of, 553; Radio-telephony and, A. P. M. Fleming, 858
Brooklyn Institute, Museums of the, Report of the, 676
Browne, Sir Thomas, The Skull of, Sir Arthur Keith and Prof. Karl Pearson, 149
Bryozoa, Two new Species of, W. M. Bale, 563
Bubble, A Constant, S. Weston, 895
Building Contracts: The Principles and Practice of their Administration, E. J. Evans, 110
Bullets in Flight, Photography of, P. P. Quayle, 514
Butyl: Alcohol, The Chlorination of Normal, H. Gault and R. Guillemet, 436; -ethyl-malonylurea, A New Hypnotic in the Barbituric Series, P. Carnot and M. Tiffeneau, 299

"Cable Guide," C. A. Stevenson and the invention of the, Dr. C. G. Knott, 88
Cacao and Coffee, A New Fungal Disease of, R. J. Tabor, 794
Calcium: Cyanamide as a Manure, The Practical Conditions for Using, P. Mazé, 864; Phosphate and the Phosphates of Iron and Alumina, The Comparative Assimilability of, Ch. Brioux, 864; The Influence of, on the Utilisation of the Reserves during the Germination of Seeds, L. Maquenne and E. Demoussy, 299
Calculus: Applied, An Introductory Text-book, F. F. P. Bisacre, 411; of Probabilities and of Mathematical Statistics, A Problem of the, B. Meidell, 758
Calendar: A Proposed 13-Month, C. F. Marion, 747; of Industrial Pioneers, 61, 99, 135, 166, 199, 234, 267, 298, 331, 368, 400, 436, 467, 499, 531, 562, 591; 622, 654, 685, 721, 756, 793, 829, 861
California, Cainozoic Fishes of, Prof. D. S. Jordan and J. Zaccheus, 397
Calluna "Cuttings," M. C. Rayner, 794
Cambridge: and the Royal Commission, 689; Sir William Ridgeway, 873; The Writer of the Article, 874; Advanced Mathematical Study and Research at, Prof. H. S. Carslaw, 8; Oxford and, Universities of, Bill, 201; University, F. Lavington and J. Line elected Fellows of Emmanuel College; J. A. Carroll elected Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 25; W. B. R. King elected a Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences at Magdalene College; P. M. S. Blackett elected Charles Kingsley Bye Fellow of Magdalene College; L. E. Bayliss elected Michael Foster Student in Physiology, 25; Conferment of Honorary Degrees, 60; Observatory, Report of the, 127; Prof. H. R. Dean appointed Professor of Pathology in, 368; Appointments in, 530, 590; Bequests to, by C. Jewell and Dr. W. H. R. Rivers; W. J. H. Sprott appointed Demonstrator in Experimental Psychology; J. C. Burkill and A. E. Ingham elected Fellows of Trinity College, 561; Appointments; Women Students and Degrees, 620; Bequest to the Medical School by A. M. Shield, 621; E. C. Francis elected Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer at Peterhouse; C. G. Lamb appointed Reader in Electrical Engineering; Allotment for the School of Biochemistry; A Studentship to be Founded under the Will of Sir John Sandys, 653; Solar Physics Observatory, Annual Report of the, 678; Elections in, 684; Proposed Creation of a Readership in Biochemistry, 720; Proposal to create a Lectureship in Crystallography for A. Hutchinson; The Admission of Women to the Titles of Degrees, 792; Dean Inge and Sir Sidney F. Harmer elected Honorary Fellows of King's College; K. P. Chatterji elected to the Anthony Wilkin Studentship; Dr. A. B. Appleton and Dr. H. W. K. Vines awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 828; R. G. W. Norrish awarded the Gordon Wigan Prize; Proposed University Lectureship in Embryology, 828; Local Lectures, Report for 1921–22, 860; Dr. A. P. Maudslay elected an Honorary Fellow of Trinity Hall, 893
Canadian Rocky Mountains, Geological Explorations in the, Dr. C. D. Walcott, 18
Cancer: and the Public, 766; New Growths and, Prof. S. B. Wolbach, 766; of the Breast and its Treatment, Prof. W. S. Handley. Second edition, 376; Research Fund, The Imperial, 266
Canned: Foods, Dr. W. G. Savage, 366; Meat and Fish, Bacteriology of, Dr. W. G. Savage, R. F. Hanwicke, and R. B. Calder, 614
Capillarity: W. Taylor, 377; R. M. Deeley, 543
Carbon: -black in the United States, E. G. Sievers, 397; Dioxide, Velocity of Absorption of, by Ammoniacal Solutions, P. Riou, 591; Monoxide displaces Oxygen, Determinations of the Velocity with which, from its Combination with the Blood Pigment Hæmoglobin, Dr. H. Hartridge and F. J. W. Roughton, 758; The Velocity with which, displaces Oxygen from its Combination with Hæmoglobin, 2 parts, Dr. H. Hartridge and F. J. W. Roughton, 685; The Quantitative Determination of, and of Hydrogen by the Use of Chromic and Sulphuric Acids, L. J. Simon and A. J. A. Guillaumin, 623
Carbonisation, Low Temperature, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 718
Carnegie: Hero Fund, Award from the, to Dr. J. Spence, 524; Institution, The Magnetic Work of the, Dr. L. A. Bauer and others; Dr. C. Chree, 94
Cass, Sir John, Technical Institute, Courses at the, 621
Cassava, Bitter (*Manihot utilissima*), Growth and Transport of Organic Substances in, T. G. Mason, 831
Cast Irons, The Thermal Modifications of Some, J. Durand, 623
Castor, The System of, W. Rabe, 189
Catalysis by Platinum Black, G. Vavon and A. Husson, 299
Catalytic Actions at Solid Surfaces, A Study of, Parts viii. and ix., Dr. E. F. Armstrong and T. P. Hilditch, 62
Cathode and X-rays, Emission of, by Celestial Bodies, Dr. H. Deslandres, 847
Cell, The, and the Surrounding Medium, Mechanism of the Exchanges between the, L. Lapicque, 28

Cells, Living, New Apparatus and Methods for the Dissection and Injection of, R. Chambers, 722
Centaureidine, a Product obtained from Centaureine, M. Bridel and G. Charoux, 895
Centaureine, a New Glucoside, extracted from the Roots of *Centaurea jacea*, M. Bridel and C. Charaux, 759
Cepheid Variables, The Distance of the, Prof. H. Shapley, 645
Cepheids, Parallaxes of 22; Dr. S. A. Mitchell, 493
Ceramic Products, The Baking of, in Electrically Heated Furnaces, A. Granger, 235
Ceremonial Exchange, Dr. A. C. Haddon, 472
Ceylon: Birds and Some Invertebrates of, W. E. Wait; Dr. Annandale, 228; The Snakes of, 538
Chaussées modernes, Les, Prof. P. Le Gavrian, 272
Chelsea Porcelain, W. King, 871
Chemical: Analysis, Qualitative, A Systematic: A Theoretical and Practical Study of Analytical Reactions of the more Common Ions of Inorganic Substances, Prof. G. W. Sears, 477; Apparatus, Catalogue of, A. Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., 712; Combination and Sir Alfred Ewing's Magnetic Atom, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 100; Change and Catalysis, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 367; Engineering Design, The General Principles of, H. Griffiths, 726; Examination of Water, Sewage, Foods, and other Substances, The, J. E. Purvis and T. R. Hodgson, 571; Foundation, The United States, 334; Industry, English, Germany and, 337; Society of, Glasgow Meeting of the, 130; The Society of, Activities of, 642; Lecture Diagrams, Modern, with Uses and Applications fully described, Dr. G. Martin, assisted by J. M. Dickson and Maj. J. W. Christelow, 571; Notes: General, T. Steel, 759; Plant Construction—Non-Metals, Materials of, H. Griffiths, 726; Society, Nominations of Officers of the, 524; Substances, The Weighing and Measuring of, H. L. Malan and A. I. Robinson, 726; Technology, 726; and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch. Sixth edition, revised by G. H. Warburton. Vols. i. and ii., 109; Works, New editions of, 305
Chemicals, Fine, British and American, 653
Chemie, anorganischen, Lehrbuch der, Prof. K. A. Hofmann. Vierte Auflage, 695
Chemische Analyse, Die, Herausgegeben von Dr. B. M. Margosches. VIII.-IX. Band: Methoden zur Untersuchung von Milch und Molkereiprodukten, Dr. K. Teichert, 110
Chemist, a Master, A Monument to, Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 142
Chemistry: A Concise History of, Dr. T. P. Hilditch. Second edition, 305; A Modern Text-book of, Prof. H. B. Baker, 374; A New Treatise on, 801; and Life, 173; and Medicine, Prof. G. Barger, 69; Applied, A Dictionary of, Sir Edward Thorpe. Vol 3. Revised and enlarged edition, 305; Reports of the Progress of. Vol. 6, 1921, 147; Arabic, E. J. Holmyard, 573; Colloid, Prof. W. C. McC. Lewis, 892; Inorganic, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 374; and Theoretical, A Comprehensive Treatise on, Dr. J. W. Mellor. Vols. i. and ii., 802; Laboratory Exercises in, Prof. J. F. Norris and Prof. K. L. Mark, 602; International, 196; Micro Methods in the Practical Teaching of, Prof. E. C. Grey, 309; of the Plant Cell, 403; of the Sugars, Principal Irvine, 352; Organic, A Text-book of, Dr. A. Bernthsen. New edition, revised to date, by Prof. J. J. Sudborough, 602; A Text-book of, Prof. J. S. Chamberlain, 805; Physical, An Introduction to the Principles of, from the Standpoint of Modern Atomistics and Thermodynamics, Prof. E. W. Washburn. Second edition, 305; Pure and Applied, International Union of, Sir William Pope elected President of the, 126, 197; International Union of, Annual Meeting of the, 196; Teaching of, Micro-chemical Methods in the Practical, J. W. Blagden and A. Wechsler, 447; The Tutorial. Part 2: Metals and Physical Chemistry, Dr. G. H. Bailey. Edited by Dr. W. Briggs. 12th impression (4th edition), 663
Chemists at Utrecht, International Reunion of, 431
Chetoptera, Comparative Spectroscopic Study of the Green Pigment of the, and the Chlorophyll of the Green Alga, *Ulva lactuca*, M. Romieu and F. Obaton, 200
Chicago University, Bequest to, by S. Coman, 166
Child Sacrifice at Carthage, Pouissote and Lautier, 322
Childhood, Seven Ages of, Ella L. Cabot, 872
Children and Museums, 301
Chilian Earthquake, The, 683, 709
Chimie, La, et la Vie, G. Bohn and Dr. Anna Drzewina, 173
Chinese Tibet: Expedition to, Prof. J. W. Gregory and J. C. Gregory, 719; The Alps of, and their Geographical Relations, Prof. J. W. Gregory and J. C. Gregory, 826
Chitral and the Pamirs, Devonian Fossils from, F. R. Cowper Reed, 291
Chlorine, Isotopes of, Separation of, Dr. Ishino, 647
Chlorophyll, Animal, J. F. Fulton, Jr., 429
Chromic Oxidation of the Homologues of Acetic Acid, The, L. J. Simon, 268
Chromium, Green Sulphate of, Some New Properties of the, A. Recoura, 28
Chrysalids, Metallic Coloration of, A. Mallock, 344
Cinema, The, and Agricultural Education, 642
City and Guilds of London Institute, Report for 1921, 330
Civil: Engineers, Institute of, Awards of the, 675; List Pensions, Grant of, 259
Clarencetown-Paterson District, Geology and Petrography of the, Part ii., G. D. Osborne, 864
Cleveland Technical Institute, The Bulletin of the, 321
Climates and Photography, H. G. Cornthwaite, 429
Climates of the Continents, The, W. G. Kendrew, 630
Climatology, Brazilian, 291
Clinical Laboratory Methods, A Manual of, Prof. C. L. Cummer, 731
Coal: in South Africa, W. J. Wybergh, 786; -mining, An Elementary Text-book of, R. Peel. Revised and enlarged by Prof. D. Burns. Twentieth edition, 628; Swamps, The Physiography of the, Prof. P. F. Kendall, 811; -tar Colours in the Decorative Industries, A. Clarke, 768
Cobalt and Nickel in Plants, The Presence of, G. Bertrand and M. Mokragnatz, 532
Cochlea, The Mechanism of the, Dr. G. Wilkinson, 559, 737; Sir W. M. Bayliss, 632; Dr. W. Perrett, 633
Codeine, The Estimation of, H. E. Annett and R. R. Sanghi, 722
Coke in Domestic Appliances, The Efficiency of Low Temperature, Dr. Margaret W. Fishenden, 434
Cold, Generation and Utilisation of, E. A. Griffiths and others, 618
Coleoptera, New Social, Dr. A. D. Imms, 95
Collembola of Spitsbergen and Bear Island, The, Prof. G. H. Carpenter and Miss K. C. J. Phillips, 100
Colloidal Suspensions, Law of the Distribution of Particles in, with special reference to Perrin's Investigations, Prof. A. W. Porter and J. J. Hodges, 135
Colloids, Corrosion and, Dr. G. D. Bengough and J. M. Stuart, 651
Collophane, A. F. Rogers, 292
Colombia, Discovery of the Ruins of an Ancient City in, Dr. J. A. Mason, 459
Colorado University Catalogue, 1921–22, The, 435
Colour: and Chemical Constitution, Part xvii., J. Moir, 64; Part xviii., J. Moir, 832; Symbolism, D. A. Mackenzie, 261; Vision and Syntony, Prof. E. H. Barton, 357; Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 513; H. S. Ryland, 668; Vision, Investigation of the, of 527 Students by the Rayleigh Test, Dr. R. A. Houstoun, 794
Colours, The Quantitative Determination of, Prof. W. Ostwald, 751
Columbia University, Bequest to, by A. F. Eno, 26
Columbine, A Mutation of the, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell and Dorothy Young, 701
Columns: A Treatise on the Strength and Design of Compression Members, Dr. E. H. Salmon, 210
Coma, A Physical Study of, L. C. Martin, 591
Combustible Liquids, International Congress on, 818
Comet: A New, Dr. Baade, 584; Notes, 712
Comets, 785; Periodical, Miss J. M. Young, 89; M. Kamensky and others, 290; Mlle. V. Hansen; M. Kasakov, 613; Perrine's, and 1922*a*, 555

Commons, House of, Representatives of the Universities in the, 720
Congo, Insectivora from the, 365
Consciousness, The Evolution of, A. W. Tilby, 147, 279 : The Reviewer, 280
Constantinople, The Walls and other Antiquities of, G. B. Gordon, 89
Constellations' Names, Abbreviations of, 364
Continents, The Flotation of, E. Gagnebin, 262
Co-operation and the Problem of Unemployment, Capt. J. W. Petavel, 298
Copepods, Parasitic, C. B. Wilson, 54
Copper: and Bronze Ages of South America, The, Baron E. Nordenskiöld, 141 ; Films, Structure and Chemical Activity of, and the Colour Changes accompanying their Oxidation, C. N. Hinshelwood, 62
*Coprosma Baueri*, End., J. Shirley and C. A. Lambert, 168
Coral: -bearing Limestones of the Cainozoic within the Pacific, E. C. Andrews, 168 ; Black, Prof. S. J. Hickson, 217 ; Dr. M. Nierenstein, 313 ; Dr. F. A. Bather, 344 ; in Medicine, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, 481 ; Reefs of the Louisiade Archipelago, Prof. W. M. Davis, 56
Corals, Deep-sea, in Western European Seas, The Geographical Distribution of Some, L. Joubin, 831

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Absorbed Films, Density of, R. M. Deeley, 313
Acoustic Research, Prof. F. Lyman, 773
Acoustics of Enclosed Spaces, The, Sir Arthur Schuster, 247, 341
After-image, the Positive, The movement of, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 772
American Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) and its Allies, Occurrence of a Crystalline Style in the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 149
A New Worship? Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 700
Animal Mechanism, H. S. Rowell, 542
Annelids of Iceland and the Faroes, Rev. H. Friend, 342
Anticyclones, The Cause of, W. H. Dines, 845
Antimony, The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 732
α-Particles as Detonators, Dr. H. H. Poole, 148
Archiannelids, Saccocirrus, and Protodrilus, on the South and West Coasts of England, On the Occurrence of the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 574
Area, The Dimensions of, Dr. N. R. Campbell, 9
Atmospheric: Electric Phenomena, One Possible Cause for —A Query, Sir Oliver Lodge, 512 ; A Reply, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 604 ; Turbulence, Telescopic Observation of, Catharine O. Stevens, 280
Atomic: Model with Stationary Electrons, An, Dr. H. S. Allen, 310 ; Models of Bohr and of Lewis and Langmuir, A Possible Reconciliation of the, W. Hughes, 37
Atoms: and Electrons, R. N. Pease, 379 ; and Elements, Periodic Structure of, H. N. Allen, 415 ; Bohr and Langmuir, Sir Oliver Lodge, 341
*Aurelia aurita*, The Mode of Feeding of the Jelly-fish, on the Smaller Organisms in the Plankton, Dr. J. H. Orton, 178
Ball, Lightning, Prof. J. B. Cleland, 40
Biology, Practical, First Lessons in, E. W. Shann, 736
Births of Eminent People, Seasonal Incidence of the, Dr. F. J. Allen, 40
Blood Relationships, Human, and Sterility, Christopher Blayre; The Writer of the Article, 846
Bloomsbury, Dr. A. Morley Davies, 250 ; T. Ll. Humberstone, 250
Botany, School Instruction in, Dr. Lilian J. Clarke, 512
British Association: The, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 341 ; The Local Handbook of the, B. Hobson, 605
Broadcast "Rainbow," A, Prof. R. C. M'Lean, 605
Browne, Sir Thomas, The Skull of, Sir Arthur Keith and Prof. Karl Pearson, 149
Cambridge: Advanced Mathematical Study and Research at, Prof. H. S. Carslaw, 8 ; and the Royal Commission, Sir William Ridgeway, 873 ; The Writer of the Article, 874
Capillarity, W. Taylor, 377 ; R. M. Deeley, 543
Chemistry: Arabic, E. J. Holmyard, 573 ; Micro Methods in the Practical Teaching of, Prof. E. C. Grey, 309 ; J. W. Blagden and A. Wechsler, 447
Chrysalids, Metallic Coloration of, A. Mallock, 344
Cochlea, The Mechanism of the, Sir W. M. Bayliss, 632 ; Dr. W. Perrett, 633 ; Dr. G. Wilkinson, 737
Colour Vision and Syntony, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 513 ; H. S. Ryland, 668
Consciousness, The Evolution of, A. W. Tilby, 279
Coral: Black, Dr. M. Nierenstein, 313 ; Dr. F. A. Bather, 344 ; in Medicine, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, 481
Cosmical Theory and Radioactivity, Prof. J. Joly, 112
Cutting Tools, Action of, A. Mallock, 277, 603 ; H. S. Rowell, 413, 771 ; Prof. E. G. Coker, 700 ; Prof. A. Pollard ; Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 875
Dampier's "Discourse of the Winds" and the Distribution of Wind on the Earth's Surface, A. Mallock, 478
Earth: Geology and the Primitive State of the, Dr. H. Jeffreys, 148 ; The Primitive Crust of the, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 249 ; J. Parkinson, 413
Earthquake Foci, The Variable Depth of, Dr. Dorothy Wrinch and Dr. H. Jeffreys, 310
Echinoderm Larvæ and their bearing on Classification, Prof. Th. Mortensen, 806
*Echinus esculentus*, Habits of, R. Elmhirst, 667
"Einstein's Paradox," Rev. H. C. Browne, 668 ; Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 669
Electric Atoms, Ideal, A Type of, J. L., 873 ; Discharge in Oxygen, Peculiarities of the, Rev. Dr. P. J. Kirkby, 249
Electrical: Analogue of the Vocal Organs, An, J. Q. Stewart, 311 ; Condenser, A New Type of, Dr. T. F. Wall, 810
Electrolytes in the Blood, Condition of, Prof. B. S. Neuhausen, 8
Electron, Speculation concerning the Positive, Sir Oliver Lodge, 696
Experimental Towing-Tank, An, used by Benjamin Franklin, P. C. Whitney, 10
Eyes, Divided Composite, A. Mallock, 770
Flat Solid falling through Water, The Track of a, E. W. Wetherell, 845
Gas Pressures and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, R. d'E. Atkinson, 112 ; A. Fairbourne, 113
Geology and the Nebular Theory, Prof. J. Joly ; W. B. Wright, 76
German Book Prices, Prof. K. C. Browning, 845
Gravity Observations in India, R. D. Oldham, 665 ; Variations, Sir G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, 874 ; C. S. Wright, 875
Green Ray at Sunset and Sunrise, The, Prof. A. W. Porter, 513 ; Capt. C. J. P. Cave, 604 ; Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, 604
Harpoons under Peat at Holderness, Yorks, O. G. S. Crawford, 481 ; T. Sheppard, 701, 735
Hearing, The Resonance Theory of, Dr. H. Hartridge, 9
Helium: The Spectrum of, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet, Prof. T. Lyman, 278 ; The Spectrum of Neutral, Prof. C. V. Raman, 700 ; Neutral, Spectrum Lines of, Prof. W. M. Hicks, 309 ; Some Spectrum Lines of, derived Theoretically, Dr. L. Silberstein, 247, 248
Hermit-crab (*Eupagurus bernhardus*), The Relationship between the Common, and the Anemone (*Sagarita parasitica*), Dr. J. H. Orton, 735, 877
Histological Stains, Prof. A. E. Boycott, 114
Hudson, W. H., Memorial, R. B. Cunninghame Graham, 846
Hydrogen Molecules: Bohr's Model of the, and their Magnetic Susceptibility, Prof. K. Honda, 664 ; The Secondary Spectrum of, A. C. Menzies, 876
Intervals, The Measurement of, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 697 ; E. Cunningham, 698
Irish Yew Trees, Sex of, Dr. C. J. Bond, 810
Iron, The Mass Spectrum of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 312
Isotopes, Series Spectra of, The Difference between, Prof. J. W. Nicholson, 37
Lead and Animal Life, Miss K. Carpenter, 543
Lepidopterous Larvæ, The effect of a Lead Salt on, Dr. F. C. Garrett and Hilda Garrett, 380
Light, Rotary Polarisation of, Prof. F. Cheshire, 807 ; Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, 809
Liquids, Transparency of, and Colour of the Sea, Prof. C. V. Raman, 280
Lockyer, Sir Norman, Biography of, Lady Lockyer, 481

Logarithmic Spiral, The Elliptic, C. E. Wright, 40; H. S. Russell, 214
Luminous Phenomenon, A Curious, S. R., 481
Magnetism, the Kinetic and Molecular Theories of, An Experimental Confirmation of, Dr. J. R. Ashworth, 10
Masaris, Origin of the Name of the Genus, E. W. Adair, 574; F. A. B., 574
Medical Education, Sir G. Archdall Reid, 769; Prof. W. J. Dakin, 845; J. S. Dunkerly, 846; J. T. Cunningham, 846
Melbourne University Bill, The, Sir J. H. MacFarland, 39
Mersenne's Numbers, Prof. G. H. Hardy, 542
*Mesoplodon Layardi*, on the Tasmanian Coast, Occurrence of the Rare Whale, Prof. T. T. Flynn, 379
Metals, the Hardness of, A Curious Feature in, H. O'Neill and Dr. F. C. Thompson, 773
Metre, The Legal Equivalent of the, Sir R. T. Glazebrook, 446
Miraculous Draught of Fishes, The, Prof. E. W. Gudger, 572; T. R. R. S., 665; Sir Herbert Maxwell, 666; W. B. Drummond, 666; H. Harries, 666
Molecular, Ælotropy in, Prof. C. V. Raman, 11; Viscosity, F. M. Lidstone, 733
Molecules in a Magnetic Field, Orientation of, M. Holmes, 635
Mollusca, Sex Change in, Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 544
Moon, Colour Observations of the, A. F. Warth, 605
NATURE Volumes, An offer of, M. Gheury de Bray, 737
Nerve-Energy, On the Reality of, Prof. D. Fraser Harris, 342, 666; Dr. E. D. Adrian, 447
Noctiluca as an Enemy of the Oyster, R. W. Dodgson, 343
Nomenclature, A Question of, F. H. Masters, 543
Oaks, Defoliation of, E. W. Swanton, 250; Sir Herbert Maxwell, 344
Occult Phenomena and After-images, Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 843
Opalescence Phenomena in Liquid Mixtures, Prof. C. V. Raman, 77
Optical: Definition and Resolving Power, J. Evershed, 179; Dispersion, A Quantum Theory of, Prof. C. G. Darwin, 841
Ouramoeba, F. R. Rowley; R. Kirkpatrick, 40; G. Lapage, 114
Oyster (*O. edulis*): and Crepidula, The Phenomena and Conditions of Sex-change in the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 212; The Conditions of Sex-change in the, Dr. R. Spärck, 480
Patent, An Empire, E. W. Hulme, 633; E. E. Towler, 772
Periodicities, Dr. G. T. Walker, 511; Sir W. H. Beveridge, 511
Perseid Meteors in July 1592, H. Beveridge, 667
Physics, The Dictionary of Applied, Sir R. T. Glazebrook, 699
Pigeon Tick, The, L. H. Matthews and A. D. Hobson, 313; A. G. Lowndes, 380
Plants, Mosaic Disease in, K. M. Smith, 668
Polar and Non-polar Valency in Organic Compounds, W. E. Garner, 543
Polarisation of Diffused Light under the Sea, E. E. Brooks, 114
Potassium: Cyanide, The X-ray Structure of, P. A. Cooper, 544; Vapour in the Associated Series, Absorption of, Prof. A. L. Narayana and D. Gunnaiya, 250
Radiolaria from Oozes, Extraction of, H. L. Thomas, 216; A. Earland, 216
Rat and its Repression, The, Earl of Denbigh, 278
Rate of Radioactive Disintegration by use of Penetrating Radiation, An Attempt to Influence the, Dr. G. Hevesy, 216
Red Lithium Line, The Structure of the, Prof. T. R. Merton, 632
Relativity: and Physical Reality, Dr. A. A. Robb, 572; and the Æther, Sir Oliver Lodge, 446; Paradox, A, C. C.; Prof. A. S. Eddington, 844
Research and Razors, Prof. J. R. Partington, 415
Rickets, The Cause of, Sir W. M. Bayliss, 212
Rise of Temperature of Living Plant Tissue when infected by Parasitic Fungus, Dr. I. B. Pole Evans and Mary Pole Evans, 480
Roche's Limits for Satellites, Prof. J. Joly, 179
Rocks of the Earth's Crust, The Oldest Known, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 39
Rudbeckia and Aquilegia, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 278
Russian Names, Transcription of, Major-Gen. Lord Edward Gleichen, 78, 635; C. A. Hoare, 279; J. G. F. Druce and A. Glazunov, 512; J. H. Reynolds, 635
Sand-flies, Pairing and Parthenogenesis in, A. D. Peacock, 215
Science: and the Empire, Major A. G. Church, 876; The Influence of, Sir G. Greenhill, 78; Rev. A. L. Cortie, 180, 378; Sir Oliver Lodge, 277
Scientific and Industrial Pioneers, Eng.-Capt. E. C. Smith, 846
Scorpions and their Venom, Major C. E. F. Mouat Biggs, 250
Scottish People, The Stature of the, Sir Arthur Keith, 8
Selenium and some other Elements, The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 664
Smell in Birds, Sense of, C. B. Williams, 149; Prof. A. Meek, 279
Smoke of Cities, The, Prof. A. E. Boycott, 413; Prof. J. B. Cohen, 414
Soil-acidity, Experiments on the Theory of, Prof. J. N. Mukherjee, 732
Solenoids, Skin Effect in, G. Breit, 668
Sound: The Production of a Standard Source of, Capt. E. T. Paris, 378; of Explosions, Transmission of, Sir Napier Shaw, 415
Space-time Geodesics, Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 699; Dr. A. A. Robb, 809
Spectra: New, of Water Vapour, Air, and Hydrogen in the extreme Ultra-violet, J. J. Hopfield, 732; Some Significant Relations in the Quantum Theory of, S. Ray, 215; the Principle of Selection in, An exception to, S. Datta, 39
Spectrum of the Night Sky, Lord Rayleigh, 769
Sterility, Interspecific, Dr. W. Bateson, 76; Prof. R. R. Gates, 179, 447; Prof. J. P. Lotsy, 843; Dr. J. W. H. Harrison, 312
Surface Tension and Cell Division, H. G. Cannon, 181
Tables of the Incomplete Gamma-Function, Prof. Karl Pearson, 669
Time-Triangle and Time-Triad in Special Relativity, The, R. A. P. Rogers, 698
Tropical Medicine, Discoveries in, Sir Ronald Ross, 38; Lt.-Col. A. Alcock, 114
Values, A Coincidence in, L. M. Stewart, 279
Vegetable Rennet, R. Hedger Wallace, 543
Volcanic Shower in the N. Atlantic, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 635
Wasp, An Ancient, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 313
Water Snails and Liver Flukes, Dr. Monica Taylor, 701; R. Hedger Wallace, 845
Waterspouts, Dr. G. D. Hale Carpenter, 414; Dr. D. Brunt, 414; W. J. Fisher, 669
Wegener's Displacement Theory, P. Lake, 77; E. R. Roe-Thompson, 214
Weights and Measures for India, New, H. Richards, 734; C. A. Silberrad, 735
Winkle, The Freshwater, A. E. Hodge, 380
Winter Thunderstorms, Capt. C. J. P. Cave, 877
X-ray Reflection from Powdered Crystals, The Intensity of, Prof. W. L. Bragg and R. W. James, 148; Prof. A. H. Compton and N. L. Freeman, 38
Zinc, the Isotopes of, Separation of, A. C. Egerton, 773

Corrosion: and Colloids, Dr. G. D. Bengough and J. M. Stuart, 651; Control of, by Deactivation of Water, F. N. Speller, 84; of Ferrous Metals, The, 878; A. Pickworth, 83
Cosmical Theory and Radioactivity, Prof. J. Joly, 112
Cotton; Research in Egypt, 748; Spinning, W. Scott Taggart. Vol. ii. Sixth edition, 75
Coué, Émile, The Man and his Work, H. MacNaughten, 376
Creek Indians, The, I. R. Swanton, 646
Cretaceous: and Tertiary Outliers of the West of England, The Petrography of the, Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 62; Marine Transgression in the African Region, The, Dr. L. F. Spath, 291
Crime and Remedial Punishment, 692
Croesus, Coins of, Dr. L. Shear, 54
Crystal: Analysis, X-ray, Ten Years of, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, 47; Structure of Beryllium and Beryllium

Oxide, L. W. McKeehan, 563 ; -symmetry, The Statement of, E. T. Wherry, 586
Crystalline Style, Occurrence of a, in the American Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) and its Allies, Dr. J. H. Orton, 149
Crystallised Sulphates from the Province of Huelva, Spain, H. F. Collins, 100
Crystallographic Notation, Prof. H. Hilton, 100
Crystallography : A Standard Treatise on, 303 ; and Practical Crystal Measurement, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton. Second edition. In 2 vols., 303 ; Graphical and Tabular Methods in, as the Foundation of a New System of Practice : with a Multiple Tangent Table and a 5-figure Table of Natural Cotangents, T. V. Barker, 629 ; Graphical Methods in, 629
Crystals, Organic, The Structure of, Sir William Bragg, 115
Cuckoos, Two, reared together in the same nest, Miss E. R. Saunders, 160
Current Meters for Use in River Gauging, Dr. M. A. Hogan, 292
*Curtis's Botanical Magazine* re-started, 674
Cutting Tools, The Action of, Prof. E. G. Coker, 118, 700 ; A. Mallock, 277, 603 ; H. S. Rowell, 413, 771 ; Prof. A. Pollard, 875 ; Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 876
Cyanosis, the Production of, The Quantitative Influences of Certain Factors involved in, C. Lundsgaard and D. D. Van Slyke, 564
Cyclohexanol, The Preparation of, A. Brochet, 623
Cyclones, New Theory of, Dr. E. Kuhlbrodt, 91
Cylindrical Journal Lubrication at High Values of the Eccentricity, The Characteristics of, Dr. T. E. Stanton, 794
Cystoscopic Irradiator, A, and an Ultra-violet Light Illuminator, J. S. van der Lingen, 236
Czechoslovak Republic, The, J. Císař and F. Pokorný, 839

Dairy Cattle, The Feeding of, Prof. A. C. McCandlish, 695
Dakota Series, The Flora of the, C. W. Berry, 291
Daly, Charles P., Medal presented to Sir Francis Younghusband, 158
Dampier's " Discourse of the Winds " and the Distribution of Wind on the Earth's Surface, A. Mallock, 478
Dams : The Design and Construction of, including Masonry, Earth, Rock-fill, Timber, and Steel Structures, also the Principal Types of Movable Dams, E. Wegmann. Seventh edition, 661
Dante and Averrhoism in Italy, Prof. Castiglioni, 296
Dartmoor Granite, The : Its Accessory Minerals and Petrology, A. Brammall and H. F. Harwood, 99
*Darwinia Homoranthus*, Species of, and Rylstonea in N.S W., Victoria, South Australia, and Queensland, E. Cheel, 236
Darwinism, The Present Position of, Sir Arthur Keith, 393 ; Dr. J. C. Willis and others, 751
*Datura Stramonium*, A large Specimen of, H. E. Stone, 525

DEATHS.

Balfour (Prof. I. Bayley), 781, 816
Battermann (Prof. H.), 258
Bell (Dr. Alexander Graham), 225
Bergmann (Prof. E.), 425
Bone (Mrs. W. A.), 225
Bouty (Prof. E.), 883
Brown (Prof. A. Crum), 610, 673
Brown (Prof. F. D.), 490
Bryant (F. B.), 882
Bryant (Dr. Sophie), 361, 458
Codrington (Dr. R. H.), 425
Degen (E.), 883
Eleves (H. J.), 780
Favé (L.), 361
Fox (Howard), 851
Godlewski (Prof. T.), 361
Gowland (Prof. W.), 16
Grove-Hills (Col. E. H.), 522, 551
Gurney (J. H.), 781
Hallwachs (Prof. W.), 158
Harries (Dr. A. J.), 187
Hastings (Dr. J.), 610
Holt (E. W. L.), 17
Horstmann (Prof. A.), 851
Hudson (W. H.), 319
Kapp (Prof. Gisbert), 257
Kapteyn (Prof. J. C.), 48
Kellner (Dr. W.), 491, 522
Knott (Dr. C. G.), 610
Kuenen (Prof. J. P.), 491, 673
Langton (Dr. H.), 742
Lemoine (Prof. G.), 850
Mayer (Prof. A.), 491
Mayor (Dr. A. G.), 224
McClure (Canon E.), 781
M'Robert (Sir Alexander), 17
Miller (H. W.), 851
Möller (Prof. A.), 781
Monaco (Albert, Prince of), 17, 156
Moore (Sir Norman), 781, 817
Nobbe (Prof. F.), 610
Noelting (Prof. E.), 425
Onslow (Hon. V. A. H. H.), 85
Parkin (Sir George R.), 49
Pollock (Prof. J. A.), 359
Powell (H. J.), 742
Ransome (Dr. A.), 225, 256
Rubens (Prof. H.), 740, 741
Salomonson (Prof. J. K. A. W.), 552
Sharp (Dr. D.), 361, 521
Smith (Prof. Alexander), 457
Smith (Prof. C. Michie), 491, 610
Smith (S. P.), 187
Solvay (Ernest), 84
Sturley (Dr. A. A.), 674
Sudeley (Lord), 851
Takamine (Dr. J.), 361
Tawney (C. H.), 225
Trouton (Prof. F. T.), 459, 490
Tschugaeff (Prof. L.), 781
Tupman (Lt.-Col. G. L.), 742
Visger (Mrs. J. A. Owen), 257
Waller (Mrs. A. D.), 708
Walter (L. H.), 459
Ward (John), 49
Waterhouse (Major-Gen. J.), 491, 552
Wesley (W. H.), 583, 609
Willis (Dr. A. R.), 86
Willson (Dr. R. W.), 851
Wislicenus (Prof. W.), 50, 223

Delambre, J. B. J., Centenary of the Death of, 259
Desensitising of Silver Bromide-gelatin Plates, The, Dr. T. Slater Price, 849
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Vererbungswissenschaft, Second Annual Meeting of the, 583
Development Commission, The, 865
Devonian Fossils from Chitral and the Pamirs, F. R. Cowper Reed, 291
Dextrose in Water, Solubility of, 227
Diabetes : β-oxybutyric Acid and Levulose, A. Desgraz, H. Bierry, and F. Rathery, 623 ; Insipidus, Experimental, Bailey and Bremer, 748 ; The Use of a Pancreatic Extract in, Sir C. S. Sherrington, 774
Dialectic, Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 208
Dialkylvinryl-carbinols, The Preparation of the, R. Locquin and S. Wouseng, 63
Diamond, The Matrix of, A. M. MacGregor ; H. S. Harger, 262
Dianthus, The South African Species of, J. Burtt-Davy, 27
*Dicrostichus magnificus*, Rainbow, H. A. Longman, 495
Diet and Race : Anthropological Essays, F. P. Armitage, 308
Dietetics, Modern, 336
Differential Invariants and other Concomitants of Quadratic Differential Forms in Four Variables, Prof. A. R. Forsyth, 27
Diffusion and Intertraction, C. G. Schoneboom, 62
Diphenols, The Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of the, F. W. Klingstedt, 436

Diptera Danica: Genera and Species of Flies hitherto found in Denmark. W. Lundbeck. Part vi. Pipunculidæ and Phoridæ, 602; Researches on, Dr. A. E. Cameron; Major W. S. Patton; F. W. Edwards, 396
Dirigible Balloons, Experiments on the Guidance of, through Fog by the Method of W. A Loth, E. Fournier, 863
Discours et mélanges, Prof. E. Picard, 629
Dominance Ratio, The, R. A. Fisher, 100
Donders, F. C., Reden gehalten bei der Enthüllung seines Denkmals in Utrecht, am 22 Juni 1921, Prof. C. A. Pekelharing and others, 147
"Donneurs de sang," The, in Veterinary Medicine, L. Panisset and J. Verge, 136
Drahtloser Übersee-Verkehr, Dr. G. Eichhorn, 374
Drainage of Agricultural Land, Proposed Scheme for the, 426
Draper Gold Medal of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A. presented to Prof. H. N. Russell, 820
Drone-Fly, Attack on a, by a Wasp, Major E. E. Austen, 323
Drought of 1921, The, C. E. P. Brooks and J. Glasspoole, 55
Drugs in Commerce: Their Source, Preparation for the Market, and Description, J. Humphrey, 7
Durée et Simultanéité: Àpropos de la théorie d'Einstein, H. Bergson, 503
Durham: University Calendar, 530; Philosophical Society, Election of Officers of the, 784
Dust-raising Winds, Dr. C. W. B. Normand, 262
Dutch Zoological Society, The Fiftieth Anniversary of the, Prof. J. F. van Bemmelen, 589
Dye Industry, The French, 164

Earth: Currents in France, Dr. A. Nodon, 888; Evolution and its Facial Expression, Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 270; The Primitive Crust of the, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 249; J. Parkinson, 413
Earthquake: Foci, The Variable Depth of, Dr. Dorothy Wrinch and Dr. H. Jeffreys, 310; in the Midland Counties, 393; of August 7, 1895, in Northern Italy, R. D. Oldham, 757; Waves, The Propagation of, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 794
Earthquakes: Focal Depths of, Prof. H. H. Turner, 55; in the Region around Tokyo, Prof. Omori, 162
Earth's Crust: Chemical Composition of the, Prof. W. Vernadsky, 229; The, and its Composition, T. Crook, 253; The Oldest-known Rocks of the, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 39
Earth's Structure, The, and its Evolution, 270
Earthworks in America, C. C. Willoughby, 585
East: Africa, Twenty-five Years in, Rev. John Roscoe, 36; Anglian Institute of Agriculture, H. M. McCreath elected Principal of the, 530
Eastman Kodak Company, Research Laboratory of the, Abridged Scientific Publications from the, Vol. 4, 644
Eaux souterraines, Nouveau Traité des, E.-A. Martel, 242
Echinoderm Larvæ and their Bearing on Classification, Prof. H. Mortensen, 806
*Echinus: esculentus*, Habits of, R. Elmhirst, 667; *miliaris*, the lantern of Aristotle in, The Development of the Calcareous Parts of, D. W. Devanesen, 26
Echtfärbung der Zellkerne, Untersuchungen über, mit künstlichen Beizenfarbstoffen und die Theorie des histologischen Färbeprozesses mit gelösten Lacken, Prof. S. Becher, 33
Ecological Investigation, The Methods of, Dr. E. J. Salisbury, 208
Edaphon: Das, Untersuchungen zur Ökologie der bodenbewohnenden Mikroorganismen, Dr. R. H. Francé. Zweite Auflage, 206
Edinburgh: and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, Calendar of the, 621; Royal Society of, Election of Officers and Council of the, 612; University, J. A. S. Watson appointed Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy; Conferment of Degrees, 133; Conferment of Honorary Degrees; Dr. E. M. Wedderburn appointed Professor of Conveyancing, 198; C. G. Darwin appointed Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy, 720
Education: How to Measure in, Prof. W. A. McCall, 601; Psycho-analysis and, Dr. C. W. Kimmins and others, 650; Research and Invention, Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw, 715; The Board of Technical Institutions and, 657
Educational and School Science, Sir Richard Gregory, 420
Eel: the Blood of the, The Variation of the Osmotic Pressure of, as a Function of Modifications of the Salinity of the External Medium, P. Portier and M. Duval, 332; The Life History of the, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, 716; the "Wiped," Osmotic Pressure of the Blood of, on a Function of Modifications of the Salinity of the External Medium, P. Portier and M. Duval, 864
Efficiency of Man, The, and the Factors which influence it, Prof. E. P. Cathcart, 354, 453
Egg, the Germinal Localisations of the, The Properties of, A. Brachet, 622
Ego: The Beloved, Foundations of the New Study of the Psyche, Dr. W. Stekel. Translated by R. Gabler, 805
Egypt, Excavations in, Lord Carnarvon and H. Carter; Sir E. Wallis Budge, 783; Science in, Col. H. G. Lyons, 283
Einstein: Bergson and, Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 503; Pour comprendre, l'Abbé Th. Moreux, 568
Einstein'schen Relativitätstheorie: Die Grundlagen der, eine kritische Untersuchung, Prof. H. Strasser, 568
Einstein's: Paradox, Rev. H. C. Browne, 668; Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 669; Theories, H. Reichenbach and others, 398
"Electrets," the Analogues of Magnets, M. Satô, 714
Electric: Atoms, A Type of Ideal, J. L., 873; Conduction in Metals, An Electron Theory of, E. H. Hall, 687; Discharge in Gases at Low Pressures, The Minimum Potential of, E. Dubois, 831; Power Systems, W. T. Taylor, 506; Power, The Control of, 373; Traction, Railway, F. W. Carter, 338
Electrical: Analogue of the Vocal Organs, An, J. Q. Stewart, 311; Condenser, A New Type of, Dr. T. F. Wall, 810; 885; Engineering Principles of, Prof. W. H. Timbie and Prof. V. Bush, 506; Engineers, Institution of, Dr. J. A. Fleming elected an Honorary Member of the, 745; Furnace, An, with Molybdenum Resistance *in vacuo*, P. Fleury, 795; *Review*, Jubilee of the, 709; Theory, Modern, Supplementary Chapters—Chapter xv.: Series Spectra, Dr. N. R. Campbell, 767
Électricité atmosphérique, B. Chauveau. Premier Fasc.: Introduction historique, 406
Électricité générale, Problèmes et exercises d', Prof. P. Janet, 147
Electricity, S. G. Starling, 176; and Matter, Sir Ernest Rutherford, 182; Applied, 595; Pure and Applied, 474; Technical, 506; Technical, H. T. Davidge and R. W. Hutchinson. Fourth edition, 840
Electrified Conducting Layers, The Resistance of Thin, H. A. Perkins, 436
Electrochemical Effects produced by superimposing Alternating Currents upon Direct Currents, W. R. Cooper, 135
Electrode Potential Drop, Measurements of, with Direct Current and Alternating Current Electrolysis, S. Marsh and A. E. Evans, 722
Electrodynamics: An Introduction to, from the Standpoint of the Electron Theory, Prof. L. Page, 509
Electrolytes in the Blood, Condition of, B. S. Neuhausen, 8
Electrometer: A New, with Rigid Pointer designed for the Measurement of Radiations, B. Szilard, 136; An Absolute Plane-cylinder, L. Bouchet, 831
Electron, Positive, Speculation concerning the, Sir Oliver Lodge, 696
Electrons emitted from a Hot Tungsten Filament, The Kinetic Energy of, J. H. Jones, 722
Electrotherapy and Diagnosis, An Essay on the History of, Dr. H. A. Colwell, 32
Elektrizität und des Magnetismus. Einführung in die Theorie der, Zum Gebrauch bei Vorträgen, sowie zum Selbstunterricht, Prof. Max Planck, 474
Elektrotechnik, Lehrbuch der, Dr. E. Blattner. Erster Teil. Vierte Auflage, 176
Elettrotecnica elementare con numerosi problemi. A. Occhialina. Vol. 1, 474

Elliot, D. G., Gold Medal of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A. awarded to Prof. O. Abel, 188
Elliott, John, Memorial Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory, Opening of the, 460
Elliptic Logarithmic Spiral, The, C. E. Wright, 40; H. S. Rowell, 214
Emotions, The, C. G. Lange and W. James, 730
Empire: Patent, An, E. W. Hulme, 633; E. E. Towler, 772; Science and the, 797; Water-power, Dr. Brysson Cunningham, 767
Encephalitis Lethargica, Report on, A. C. Parsons, with Contributions by Dr. A. S. MacNalty and J. R. Perdrau, 626
Encres, Les, les cirages, les colles et leur préparation, M. de Keghel, 731
Engineering: Drawing, An Introduction to, J. Duncan, 476; Hydro-electric, Vol. 1, Civil and Mechanical, H. D. Cook and Dr. A. H. Gibson, 108; Inspection, Prof. E. A. Allcut and C. J. King, 730; Institutions, Movement for Closer Co-operation amongst, 227; Progress in, Dr. W. H. Maw, 857
Engineers, Society of, Awards of the, 885
Englands Handelskrieg und die chemische Industrie, Prof. A. Hesse und Prof. H. Grossmann. Band 1; Band 2, Neue Folge; Band 3, Herausgegeben von A. Hesse, H. Grossmann, und W. A. Roth, 337
English: Channel, The Geological Study of the Bottom of the, L. Dangeard, 895; Place-names, A Survey of, Prof. A. Mawer, 133; Science Masters and the Teaching of, 127
Engraving and Etching, Processes of, Prof. A. M. Hind, 583
Entelodonts from the Oligocene of South Dakota, W. J. Sinclair, 21
Entomology: Applied, An Introductory Text-book of Insects in their Relations to Man, Prof. H. T. Fernald, 35
Eocene: Lizard, Redescription of an, C. W. Gilmore, 190; Mollusca and Foraminifera from Nigeria, R. B. Newton; E. Heron-Allen and A. Earland, 322; of Wyoming, Owl from the, A. Wetmore, 190
Equal Pay: for Equal Work? Should Men and Women Receive, Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth, 533; to Men and Women for Equal Work, Prof. F. Y. Edgeworth, 391
*Equisetum arvense*, Somatic Kinesis in the Aerial Stem of, M. Lenoir, 64
Erzlagerstätten: Abriss der Lehre von den, In Anlehnung an die dritte Auflage des Lehrbuches und unter Benützung hinterlassener Aufzeichnungen, Prof. R. Beck, bearbeitet durch G. Berg, 205
Eskimos, Copper, The Life of the, D. Jenness, 245
Espace, La Motion d', Prof. D. Nys, 471
Espace, Temps et Gravitation: la théorie de la relativité généralisée dans ses grandes lignes, Prof. A. S. Eddington; Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais, J. Rossignol, 410
Essex Rivers, Evolution of the, and of the Lower Thames, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 308
Ether, α-β'-dichlorethyl, V. Grignard and A. C. Purdy, 299
Ethylene, The Absorption of, by Sulphuric Acid, A. Damiens, 623
Etna, Mount, and Upper Air Currents, Prof. F. Eredia, 291
Eucalyptus Oils, The Miscibility Test for, C. E. Fawsitt and C. H. Fischer, 468; Relationship between Oil-glands and Oil Yields in the, M. B. Welch, 592
Eugenics: and the Improvement of the Human Race, Dr. J. G. Adami, 853; International Commission of, First Annual Meeting of the, 642
Europe, Political Change in, The Belt of, Prof. J. F. Unstead, 529; Recent Geographical Work in, W. L. G. Joerg, 530; The Peoples of, Prof. H. J. Fleure, 768; The Reopening of, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 599; Warm Winters in, Spell of, C. E. P. Brooks, 557
European Fish in New Zealand Waters, Hon. G. M. Thomson and the late T. Anderton, 266
Eutectics, The Structure of, F. L. Brady, 531
*Eutermes matangensis*, The Rôle of the Soldiers in, J. Bathellier, 591
Evaporation, Prof. J. W. Hinchley, 130; The Control of, by the Temperature of the Air, J. R. Sutton, 64
Everest, Mount: District, Geology of the, Dr. A. M. Heron, 22; The Reconnaissance, 1921, Lieut.-Col. C. K. Howard Bury and others, 139; Expedition, 18, 87, 159; a Film Record of the, Capt. J. B. L. Noel, 743, 884
Evolution, Movement against the Teaching of, in Minnesota, 883
Evolutionary Naturalism, Prof. R. W. Sellars, 631
Excavations in Sussex and Surrey, 782
Exchange, Theory of the Phenomena of, J. Rueff, 863
Excreta, Methods of Collection and Disposal of, suitable for Small Tropical Villages, Lt.-Col. Clemesha, 232
Exhibition of 1851, Award of Senior Studentships, 98
"Existence," The Treatment of, in Recent Philosophical Literature, Prof. R. F. A. Hoernlé, 830
Explosions: Propagation of the Sound of, 619; Sound of, Transmission of, Sir Napier Shaw, 415
Eyes: and Spectacles, Dr. M. Rohr, rendered into English by Dr. A. H. Levy, 376; Divided Composite, A. Mallock, 770

Falkland Islands: Fossil Plants from the, Prof. A. C. Seward and J. Walton, 861; Geological Investigations in the, Dr. H. A. Baker, 861
Faraday: Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Presentation of the, to O. Heaviside, 460; Society, Election of Officers and Council of the, 784
Farm: Book-keeping: the Principles and Practice of Book-keeping applied to Agriculture: for Agricultural Colleges, Extension Classes, Evening Classes, and Practical Farmers, J. Kirkwood, 768; Management: a Text-book for Student, Investigator, and Investor, Prof. R. L. Adams, 404
Farming: English, Past and Present, Lord Ernle. Third edition, 204; Scientific Management of, 404
Fat and Oil Chemistry, Progress in, 109
Fats, The Unsaponifiable Matter of, D. W. Steuart, 894
Fauna of the Sea-bottom, The, Dr. C. G. J. Petersen, 527
Ferrous Metals, The Corrosion of, 878
Field: Geologists, Handbook for, Dr. C. W. Hayes, Revised and Enlarged by S. Paige. Third edition, 412; Glasses, Telescopes *versus*, Dr. A. Sonnefeld, 292; Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Appointments at the, 158
Films of Metal on Large Surfaces, Depositing, by Cathodic Projection, P. Lambert and A. Andant, 268
Filtration: an Elementary Treatise on Industrial Methods and Equipment for the Filtration of Liquids and Gases for those concerned with Water Supply, Ventilation, and Public Health; Chemists, Mechanical Engineers, and others, T. R. Wollaston, 663
Finger-prints: The Forging of, J. C. Goodwin, 190; The Study of, Identification of Cows, C. L. Enos, 646
Fireball: A Large, on July 26, 189; on October 31, 678
Fireballs, Large, W. F. Denning, 821
Firedamp and Coal Dust, Ignition of, Appointment of a Committee on the, 460
Fireflies, Phosphorescent Light of, Dr. H. E. Ives, 679
Fish, European, in New Zealand Waters, Hon. G. M. Thomson and T. Anderton, 266
Fishery Research, W. B. Hardy, 865
Fishes: Cartilaginous, Variation of the Osmotic Pressure of the Blood of the, P. Portier and M. Duval, 28; The Cranial Morphology of, E. P. Allis, jr.; Dr. H. L. Kesteven, 748; The Defensive Spines of, H. M. Evans, 26
Fishing: and Fishing Lore, H. Balfour, 534; from the Earliest Times, W. Radcliffe, 534; Industry, The, Dr. W. E. Gibbs, 840
Flagellates, E. Penard, 228
Flamsteed's Letters to Richard Towneley, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 525
Flat Solid falling through Water, The Track of a, E. W. Wetherell, 845
Flint Implements, Development of, A. Vayson, 128
"Floating Islands," Ecology of, H. Nakano, 646
Flora: Land, The Early History of the, Dr. D. H. Scott, 606; of the Cheyenne Sandstone of Kansas, The, C. W. Berry, 291
Florentine School of Physics and Optics, A, Dr. L. C. Martin, 496

Flowers: Ephemeral, Observations and Experiments on, A. D. de Virville and F. Obaton, 655; Insects, and Guinea-pigs, Experiments in crossing, Prof. Meisenheimer, 750
Fluid Motion, Discontinuous, The Line of Action of the Resultant Pressure in, Dr. S. Brodetsky, 794
Flying, High-altitude, Rapid, Prof. A. Rateau, 41
Fonctions elliptiques, Introduction à l'étude des, à l'usage des étudiants des facultés des sciences, Prof. P. Humbert, 308
Food, The Preservation of, by Freezing, with Special Reference to Fish and Meat, Prof. W. Stiles, 101
Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean, J. A. Cushman, 365
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Dr. J. D. Mann. Sixth edition, revised throughout by Dr. W. A. Brend, 571
Forest: Management, A Short Manual of, H. Jackson, 407; Mensuration, Prof. H. H. Chapman, 407; Policy and Management, 407
Forestry: Commissioners, Second Annual Report of the, Year ending Sept. 30, 1921, 369; Practice and Available Timber Supplies throughout the Empire, R. L. Robinson, 159; Schlich's Manual of. Vol. 1: Forest Policy in the British Empire, Sir William Schlich. Fourth edition, 407
Form- and Acet-aldehydes, The Estimation of, E. W. Blair and T. S. Wheeler, 894
Formal Lamp, A, E. Berger, 28
Forstera or Forsteria, The Use of the Name, Dr. B. Daydon Jackson, 756
Forward Progression, 728
Fossil: Bryozoa (Polyzoa) in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), Catalogue of the. The Cretaceous Bryozoa (Polyzoa). Vol. 4: The Cribrimorphs, Part 2, Dr. W. D. Lang, 445; Fish from Southern Italy, Prof. G. D'Erasmo, 190; Remains in the United Kingdom, Gift for the Preservation of, Dr. W. R. Parker, 460
Foulerton Professorship, Prof. E. H. Starling appointed to the, 787
Franklin: Benjamin, An Experimental Towing-tank used by, P. C. Whitney, 10; Gold Medal of the Franklin Institute presented to Sir Joseph J. Thomson, 188
*Fraxinus excelsior*, Twin-leaves and other Abnormalities in the Common Ash, T. A. Sprague, 757
Freezing Machine, A New, with Air as the Working Fluid, M. Leblanc, 136
Freiburg University, Dr. H. Lecher appointed Professor of Organic Chemistry in, 466
French Dye Industry, The, 164
Frequented Ways: a General Survey of the Land Forms, Climates, and Vegetation of Western Europe, considered in their Relation to the Life of Man; including a Detailed Study of some Typical Regions, Dr. Marion I. Newbigin, 599
Frog, The Rhythm of Discharge of the Spinal Centres in the, Prof. W. A. Jolly, 468
Frog's Gastrocnemius reflexly excited, The Electrogram of the, Prof. W. A. Jolly, 236
Fruit: Farming: Practical and Scientific, for Commercial Fruit Growers and others, C. H. Hooper. Second edition, 601; -growing and Research, 497
Frye Reflecting Telescope, The, 364
Fuel in Relation to Health, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 232
Functions, Real, New Properties of all, H. Blumberg, 687
Fungi, Physiology of, G. M. Armstrong; R. W. Webb, 128
*Furia infernalis*, Sir Arthur Shipley, 27

Galactic System, The, Dr. Harlow Shapley, 545, 578
Galen's Work on Anatomical Administration, Dr. D. Campbell, 296
Gales, Heavy, in July, 87
Gallinaceæ, Sex-linked Heredity in the, A. Pézard and F. Caridroit, 796
Galton, Francis, 1822–1922: a Centenary Appreciation, Prof. Karl Pearson, 335
Gamma-Function, Tables of the Incomplete, Prof. Karl Pearson, 669
Gas: Analysis, Differential, A Method of, Dr. G. A. Shakespear, 615; Calorimeter, A Recording and Integrating, Dr. J. S. G. Thomas, 251; Gasoline, Natural, H. B. Milner, 791; in 1920, E. G. Sievers, 791; Pressures and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, R. d'E. Atkinson, 112; A. Fairbourne, 113; Supply, The Thermal Basis of, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 671; The Explosive Potential of a, G. Holst and F. Oosterhuis, 623
Gasteropod, A New (fam. Euomphalidæ), from the Lower Marine Series of N.S.W., J. Mitchell, 300
Gastropods, Giantism among, B. B. Woodward, 128
Gelatin, Dr. T. Slater Price, 286
Geobotanische Untersuchungsmethoden, Prof. E. Rübel, 208
Géographie, La, de l'histoire: Géographie de la paix et de la guerre sur terre et sur mer, J. Brunhes et C. Valbaux, 175
Geography: Human, Dr. Marion I. Newbigin, 353; First Principles and Some Applications, Dr. Marion I. Newbigin, 416; School, The Scope of, Dr. R. N. R. Brown, O. J. R. Howarth, and J. Macfarlane, 245
Geological: Congress, The International, of 1922, 715; Mapping of the Globe, L. Koch and others, 91
Geologists' Association Foulerton Award given to A. S. Kennard, 885
Geology: A Text-book of, Prof. A. W. Grabau, 2 Parts, 143; American General and Economic, 143; The Nebular Theory, Prof. J. Joly; W. B. Wright, 76; and the Primitive State of the Earth, Dr. H. Jeffreys, 148; and Petrography of the Clarencetown-Paterson District, Part i., G. D. Osborne, 236; Economic, General, A Text-book, Prof. W. H. Emmons, 210; of Antarctic Lands, D. Ferguson and others, 96; of the British Empire, The, Dr. F. R. C. Reed, 5; of the North Sea Basin, Prof. P. F. Kendall and others, 890; Economic Aspects of, C. K. Leith, 143
Géométrique, Étude, des transformations birationnelles et des courbes planes, H. Malet, 276
Geophysical and Geochemical Observatories, A Plea for, T. A. Jaggar, 884
German: Book Prices, Prof. K. C. Browning, 845; Chemicals and France, Profs. Béhal, Haller, and Moureu, 820; Dyes, France and, 226; Men of Science and Physicians, Society of, Centenary Celebrations, Prof. B. Rassow, 750; Science, The Development of, Prof. Max Planck, 750; Universities, Gifts to, by Industrial Concerns, 466; Universities, Number of Students in, 755
Germany and English Chemical Industry, 337
Glacial Waters of Argentière and Bossons, The, d'Arsonval, Bordas, and Touplain, 27
Glaciation of the Counties of Antrim, etc., Dr. A. R. Dwerryhouse, 167
Glands in Health and Disease, Dr. B. Harrow, 658
Glanvill, John, and Psychical Research in the Seventeenth Century, H. S. Redgrove and I. M. L. Redgrove, 36
Glare from Motor Headlights, 557
Glasgow: Royal Technical College, Calendar of the, 684; University, A. D. Lindsay appointed Professor of Moral Philosophy, 25; Bequest to, by Sir William Lorimer, 26; Gift from H. Mechan, 859, 893
Glass: Colourless, Selenium in the Production of, A. Cousen, 830; Industry, The, and Methods of Manufacture in Czecho-Slovakia, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 830; The British Scientific, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 833; Optical, Durability of, T. Haigh; Dr. J. Weir French, 97; Painting, Medieval, Processes and Methods of, J. A. Knowles, 687; Research, Prof. W. E. S. Turner and others, 430; Sheet, Influence of Alumina in preventing the Devitrification of, during the Drawing Process, K. Kamita, 63; The Devitrification caused upon the Surface of, by Heat, Y. Amenomiya, 63; Stained and Painted, Modern Developments in the Making of, H. J. Powell, 687; Surfaces, Abraded, Structure of, F. W. Preston, 162; Technology, Society of, The Frank Wood Medal of the, presented to G. G. Middleton and H. W. Howes, 784; The Journal of the Society of, 19
Glauconite from the Greensand near Lewes; The Constitution of Glauconite, A. F. Hallimond and E. G. Radley, 100

Glaze Storm in America, A. J. Henry, J. E. Lockwood, and D. A. Seeley, 91
Glider, British-built, Offer by Selfridge and Co. of a Prize for Flight by a, 643
Gliding: Contests, Results of, 581; or Soaring Flight, in Germany, 288
Globular Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud, 584
Gloucester Cathedral, The Painted Glass of, G. M'N. Rushforth, 585
Glycerine, The Distillation of, T. H. Gray, 130
Gold: Coast, New Maps of the, 647; -leaf Electrometer, Rev. A. Bennet Inventor of the, 126
Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine, The, 492
Grain: Pests (War) Committee, Reports of the, Royal Society. Nos. 1 to 10, 145; -size and Diffusion, J. H. Andrew and R. Higgins, 467
Graphical Analysis: a Text-book on Graphic Statics, W. S. Wolfe, 412
Graptolites, Evolution of the, Dr. Gertrude Elles, 262
Grasses, South Indian, A Handbook of Some, Rai Bahadur K. Ranga Achariya, assisted by C. Tadulinga Mudaliyar, 376
Gravitational Waves, The Propagation of, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 721
Gravity: Observations in India, R. D. Oldham, 665; Variations, Sir G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, 874, C. S. Wright, 875
Great: Britain, Agricultural Research in, 93; Lakes Region, A Naturalist in the, E. R. Downing, 444
Greek Biology and Greek Medicine, Dr. C. Singer, 631
Green Flash at Sunset, The, Sir Arthur Schuster, 370; at Sunset and Sunrise, Prof. A. W. Porter, 513; C. J. P. Cave; Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, 604
"Green Ray," The: or "Green Flash" (Rayon Vert), at Rising and Setting of the Sun, Prof. M. E. Mulder, 370
Greenland, The Bacterial Flora of, Dr. C. Barthel, 366
Greenwich, The Royal Observatory, 356
Gypsum, Transformation of, into Ammonium Sulphate, C. Matignon and M. Fréjacques, 200
Gypsy: English, Christian Names, E. O. Winstedt, 90; Folklore, T. W. Thompson, 556
Gyroscope, Some Applications of the, P. Schilowsky, 829

Hampshire, T. Varley, 339
Hanbury Medal of the Pharmaceutical Society, The, presented to Prof. E. Perrot, 554
Hancock Museum, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, T. R. Goddard appointed Curator of the, 583
Harmonism and Conscious Evolution, Sir Charles Walston (Waldstein), 443
Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Prof. C. Crowther appointed Principal of the, 399
Harpoons under Peat at Holderness, Yorks, O. G. S. Crawford, 481; T. Sheppard, 735
Harrison Memorial, The, 717
Harvard College Observatory, Report of the, 127
Hawaiian: Grasses, A. S. Hitchcock, 614; Natural History, 365; Zonitidæ and Succineidæ, Notes on, C. M. Cooke, jr., 365
Head-hunting in Assam, L. H. Hutton, 322
Heads of Departments in Pure and Applied Science, Association of, Annual General Meeting of the, 860
Health: and Weight Probabilities, Prof. Karl Pearson, 228; Public, Relative Values in, Sir Arthur Newsholme, 820, 853
Hearing, The Resonance Theory of, Dr. H. Hartridge, 9
Heat: and Light in Chemical Combination with other Elements, C. A. C. Nicoresti, 524; in Water, The Propagation of, J. R. Sutton, 832
Heating and Ventilation in Passenger Ships, J. L. Musgrave, 586
Heavens, The New, Prof. G. E. Hale, 2
Hedgehog, The, and Virus of Rabies, Mme. M. Phisalix, 796
Hegel: The Ethical Theory of, A Study of the Philosophy of Right, Prof. H. A. Reyburn, 70
Hegelian: Dialectic, Studies in the, Dr. J. McT. E. McTaggart. Second edition, 208; Method and Modern Science, The, 70
Height Record, A New, J. A. McCready, 87
Helicinidæ, Radula of the, H. B. Baker, 396
Helium: Neutral, Spectrum Lines of, Prof. W. M. Hicks, 309; The Spectrum of, Prof. C. V. Raman, 700; in the Extreme Ultra-violet, Prof. T. Lyman, 278
*Hemerocallis fulva*, Median Prolification of Flowers of, Dr. J. C. Costerus, 494
Heredity, Prof. Johannsen, 750; Acquired, J. Costantin, 167; Handbook of, On Review of his, Dr. M. J. Sirks, 394; in the Human Race, Dr. Lenz, 750
Hermit-crab (*Eupagurus bernhardus*), The Relationship between the Common, and the Anemone (*Sagartia parasitica*), Dr. J. H. Orton, 735, 877
Herring: Catch in Winter, The Prediction of the Value of the, E. Le Danois, 864; Fishery, The, and its Fluctuations, B. Storrow, 705
Herschel, William, Centenary of the Death of, 255
Hesperopithecus, The Anthropoid Primate of Western Nebraska, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 281
*Hevea Brasiliensis*, The Rôle of Calcium Chloride in the Coagulation of the Latex of, G. Vernet, 686
Hexosamines and Mucins, Dr. P. A. Levene, 292
Hiera Picra, C. J. S. Thompson, 296
Highway Engineering, 272
Histological Stains, Prof. A. E. Boycott, 114
History: and Science Different Kinds of Knowledge? Are, R. G. Collingwood, Prof. A. E. Taylor, and Dr. F. C. S. Schiller, 231; of the World, A Short, H. G. Wells, 867; Unified Human, F. S. Marvin, 867
Hockey in Ancient Greece, 556
Hog Louse, Structure and Biology of the, Miss L. Florence, 396
Holophane, Ltd., Visit to the New Showrooms and Laboratories of, by the Circle of Scientific, Technical, and Trade Journalists, 554
Homework and Hobby Horses, edited by H. C. Cook, 211
Homo (Os Modernos Estudos sobre a origem do homem), Prof. A. A. M. Corrêa, 510
Homogeneous Balanced Action, The Mathematics of the, Prof. J. P. Dalton, 468
*Homoranthus virgatus*, and *H. flavescens*, The Essential Oils of, A. R. Penfold, 896
Honey that drove Men Mad, Prof. W. R. Halliday and Prof. McLean Thompson, 462
Hong-Kong: Meteorology at, T. F. Claxton, 229; Students of the University of, Sir Frederick Lugard, 894; University, the Aims and Needs of, 828
Hookworm Infection in Brazil, 1918–20, Studies on, Dr. W. G. Smillie, 169
Horniman Museum, The, A Handbook to the Collections illustrating a Survey of the Animal Kingdom, H. N. Milligan. Second edition, 412
Horse: -chestnut, Seedlings of, Dr. A. B. Rendle, 26; Serum, Separation of the Globulins of, M. Vila, 687
Hovering Flight in the Mediterranean, H. Fabre, 863
Hudson, W. H., Memorial, R. B. Cunninghame Graham, 846
Hull: and the East Riding, 539; and the East Riding of Yorkshire, Handbook to, prepared for the Members of the British Association for the Advancement of Science on the Occasion of their Visit to Hull, in September 1922. Edited by T. Sheppard, 539; Gift of Site for Advanced Technical Departments, T. R. Ferens, 530; Municipal Museum, The, T. Sheppard, 291
Humaine, L'Expérience, et la causalité physique, Prof. L. Brunschvicg, 471
Human: Blood Relationships, 738; Dentition, The Origin and Evolution of the, Prof. W. K. Gregory, 834; Development, The Trend of, H. Jackson, 554; Skull and Bones in an Ancient Gold Working at Gwanda, Rhodesia, 612; Society, The Theory of, Studies in, Prof. F. H. Giddings, 571; Traits and their Social Significance, Dr. I. Edman, 146
Humanism, The Philosophy of, and of other Subjects, Viscount Haldane, 471
Humidity and Vesicular State, The Influence of, on the Diffusion in Air of Drops containing Micro-organisms, A. Trillat, 332
Humpback Whale from the Miocene of California, R. Kellogg, 322
Hybrid, Disjunction and Combination of the Characters of the Parents in a, P. Viullemin, 436

Hydraulics: Elementary, for Technical Students, Prof. F. C. Lea, 839; with Working Tables, E. S. Bellasis. Third edition, 34
Hydrocarbons in Dying Leaves, The Disappearance of, R. Combes and Mlle. Denise Kohler, 623
Hydrochloric Acid and Potassium Chloride in Presence of Sucrose, The Electrical Conductivity of, A. J. Kieran, 136
Hydro-electric Engineering, vol. i, Civil and Mechanical, H. D. Cook and Dr. A. H. Gibson, 108
Hydrogen: Concentration of Natural Waters, The, and Some Etching Reagents in Relation to Action of Metals, Dr. W. R. G. Atkins, 758; Ion Concentration of Sea Water near the Coast, Diurnal Variations of the, R. Legendre, 724; Lines Hα and Hβ, Structure of the, A. E. M. Geddes, 862; Molecule, The, Prof. A. C. Crehore, 587; Positive Rays, The Scattering of, and the Existence of a Powerful Field of Force in the Hydrogen Molecule, G. P. Thomson, 654; Selenide, The Viscosity and Molecular Dimensions of, C. J. Smith, 758; The Secondary Spectrum of, A. C. Menzies, 876
Hyperacoustics, J. L. Dunk. Division ii.: Successive Tonality, 411

Idromeccanica Piana, Prof. U. Cisotti. Parte prima e parte seconda, 243
Igneous Rocks: in relation to Petrogenic Theories, The Frequency-distribution of, W. A. Richardson, 756; rich in Alkalies, The Origin of, Dr. S. J. Shand, 323
Illuminating Engineering: in relation to the Architect, L. M. Tye, 746; Progress in, 746
Index Animalium, C. Davies Sherborn. Sectio Secunda 1801–1850. Part I., 3
Indexing Scientific Literature, G. S. Fulcher, 679
India: Central, Marine Fossils in, 556; Cretaceous Fossil Reptiles in, Dr. C. A. Matley, 90; Gravity Observations in, R. D. Oldham, 665; Industrial Research in, 59; Impending Abolition of the Posts of Electrical Adviser to the Government of, and Chief Engineer of the Hydro-Electric Survey of, 88; Selections from Educational Records. Vol. ii., 894; The Probable Amount of Monsoon Rainfall for 1922, Dr. G. T. Walker, 159; The Weights and Measures of, C. A. Silberrad, 325, 735; H. Richards, 734
Indian: Barley, Germination of, W. Youngman, 585; *Industries and Labour, Journal of*, August, 553; Institute of Science, Bangalore, 649; Dr. M. O. Forster appointed Director of the, 258; Leeches, Some, T. Kaburaki, 822; Painting and Mohammedan Culture, Sir T. W. Arnold, 228; Science Congress, Forthcoming, 643
Individual, The, and the Community, R. E. Roper, 340
Industrial: Pioneers, Calendar of, 61, 99, 135, 166, 199, 234, 267, 298, 331, 368, 400, 436, 467, 499, 531, 562, 591, 622, 654, 685, 721, 756, 793, 829, 861; Research in India, 59
Influenza: Essays by several authors. Edited by Dr. F. G. Crookshank, 30; The Bacteriology of, Dr. M. Gordon, 293
Infusorien über Flimmerbewegung, Lokomotion und Reizbeantwortung, Studien an, Dr. F. Alverdes, 509
Inks, C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 426
Insect Pests: of Fruit Trees, Collected Leaflets on, 427; of the Horticulturalist: their Nature and Control, K. M. Smith and J. C. M. Gardner. Vol. i., Onion, Carrot, and Celery Flies, 694
Insects: Coaptations of, The Development of some, L. Cuénot and R. Poisson, 591; The Psychic Life of, Prof. E. L. Bouvier. Translated by Dr. L. O. Howard, 402; The Ways of, 402
Installations électriques industrielles: choix du matériel, R. Cabaud, 474
Insulation Testing, 586
"Insulin" and the Oxidation of Sugar, Dr. Banting, 713
Intellectual Co-operation Commission of the League of Nations, First Session of the, 362
Interferometer Telescope, A Fifty-foot, Dr. G. E. Hale, 482
Interferometers, List of, Adam Hilger, Ltd., 229
Interferometry, Displacement, applied to Acoustics and to Gravitation, Prof. C. Barus, 7
Intermetallic Actions, Q. A. Mansuri, 531
Internal: Combustion Engine, The, Prof. W. E. Dalby, 122; Secretion, Sir W. M. Bayliss, 658; L. T. Hogben and F. R. Winton, 686; and the Ductless Glands, Prof. Swale Vincent. Second edition, 658
International: Co-operation in Intellectual Work, E. C. Richardson, 883; Geological Congress, The, of 1922, 715; Research Council, The, 230
Intersexuality, Recent Work on, Dr. R. de la Vaulx, 54
Intervals, The Measurement of, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 697; E. Cunningham, 698
Intestinal Flora, a Treatise on the Transformation of the, with Special Reference to the Implantation of Bacillus Acidophilus, Prof. L. F. Rettger and H. A. Cheplin, 694
Intramolecular Ionisation, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 757
Inventions, The Protection of: an Empire Patent, 437
Ionic Permeability, The Elective, of the Cellular Elements, W. Mestrézat, P. Girard, and V. Morax, 168
Ionizing Potentials, A New Method for studying, H. D. Smyth, 654
Ions: Electrons, and Ionising Radiations, Dr. J. A. Crowther. Third edition, 340; The Effect of the, on Physiological Surfaces, Prof. Hoeber, Prof. Spiro, 751
Ireland, The Royal College of Science for, 814
Iridescent Marls, The Composition of the, M. Thiébaut, 532
Iris: Structure of the Cell in the, P. A. Dangeard, 167, 200; The Light of, Variability in, Miss Harwood, 584
Irish Yew Trees, Sex of, Dr. C. J. Bond, 810
Iron: and Steel: at Temperatures below 280° C., The Changes in, F. C. Thompson and E. Whitehead, 794; Institute. Carnegie Scholarship Memoirs. Vol. ii.: The Corrosion of Iron, Dr. J. Newton Friend. Edited by G. C. Lloyd, 731; The Metallurgy of, based mainly on the Work and Papers of Sir Robert A. Hadfield, 507; -founding, B. Whiteley, 537; Industry, Sussex, Early History of the, R. Jenkins, 893; On the Electro-deposition of, with an Appendix containing a Bibliography of the Subject, W. E. Hughes, 445; The Corrosion of, Dr. J. Newton Friend. Edited by G. C. Lloyd, 731; The Mass-spectrum of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 312
Isochronal Vibrations, Non-maintained, Three Classes of, and Three Types of Timepieces, J. Andrade, 63
Isothermal Frontier of Ancient Cities, The, Dr. Vaughan Cornish, 558
Isotopes: of Lead, separating the, A Chemical Method of, T. Dillon, Rosalind Clarke, and V. M. Hinchy, 167; Series Spectra of, The Difference between, Prof. J. W. Nicholson, 37
*Ithone fusca*, Life-history of, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 495

Japan, The Foundations of: Notes made during Journeys of 6000 Miles in the Rural Districts as a Basis for a Sounder Knowledge of the Japanese People, J. W. R. Scott, 538
Japanese: Botanical Serials, New, 891; Geology, Prof. I. Hayasaka, Prof. H. Yabe and S. Hanzawa, 749; *Journal of Geology and Geography, The*, No. 1, 227; Pliocene Fossils, Prof. M. Yokoyama, 646; Social and Economic Life, 538
Jena University, Grants to, from the Society of Friends of, 98
"Judith," Gift to Science from the Performance of, 553
Jungle, The Edge of the, W. Beebe, 211
Jura Chain, The Nature and Structure of the Substratum of the, E. Fournier, 592
Jussieu, B. de, The Work of, Abbé L. Parcot, 320
Juvenile Delinquency, H. H. Goddard, 477

Kaolin, The Problem of the Decomposition of, by Organisms, W. J. Vernadsky, 532
Katanga, The Blue Crystals of Disthene found at, C. Cesàro, 864
Kelvin Lecture, The, Sir Ernest Rutherford, 182
Kent Coalfield, Water in the, E. O. Forster Brown, 822

Kew, The Royal Botanic Gardens, 423; Major T. F. Chipp appointed Assistant Director of the, 189
Kitchen Ranges, 434
Knossos, New Discoveries at, Sir Arthur Evans, 125
Knowledge: The Evolution of, G. Shann, 471; The Humanising of, Dr. J. H. Robinson, 298
Kodaikanal Observatory, the Establishment of the, W. Pogson and, 711
Kohlenhydrate und Fermente II. (1908–1919), Untersuchungen über, E. Fischer. Herausgegeben von M. Bergmann, 142
Kontinente und Ozeane, Die Entstehung der, Dr. A. Wegener. Dritte Auflage, 798
Korea, Weather in, 714
Koristka Microscopes and Accessories, Catalogue of the, 52
Kristalle, Das feinbauliche Wesen der Materie nach dem Vorbilde der, Prof. F. Rinne. 2 und 3 Auflage, 839
Kukkersite, the Oilshale of Esthonia, E. H. C. Craig, 55
*Kunzea corifolia*, The Essential Oil of, F. R. Morrison, 896
Kwakiutl Indians, The, Dr. C. F. Newcombe, 190

Labour: British, Replacement and Conciliation, 1914–21: Part 1, on Replacement, Co-ordinated and Revised by Miss L. Grier and Miss A. Ashley; Part 2, on Conciliation, Edited by A. W. Kirkaldy, 145
Lac, Turpentine, and Rosin, Reports on, 159
Lacertidæ, Monograph of the, Dr. G. A. Boulenger. Vol. ii., 410
Lactic Fermentation, Studies on, C. Richet and Mme. A. G. Le Ber, 863
Lake: Chad Region, Desiccation in the, F. W. H. Migeod, 786; Dwellings of Switzerland, Recent Investigations of the, Prof. E. Pittard, 12
Lamps with Three Electrodes, Anode, Cathode, and Intermediate Grid where the Current is carried by Ions, and their Applications, M. Leblanc, 268
Lancaster Astronomical and Scientific Association, Annual Report of the, 676
Land: Drainage, W. L. Powers and T. A. H. Teeter, 211; Flora, The Early History of the, Dr. D. H. Scott, 606, 638
Landowners and the State, Lord Bledisloe, 501
Langley's, S. P., Pioneer Work in Aviation, Prof. L. Bairstow, 637
Latex, The Coagulation of, L. Lindet, 758
Laughter, Problem of, J. A. T. Lloyd, 396
Lead: and Animal Life, Miss K. Carpenter, 543; and Zinc, The Mining District of North Cardiganshire and West Montgomeryshire, Dr. O. T. Jones, 476; Isotopes of, Separation of, Drs. T. Dillon and R. Clarke, and V. M. Hinchy, 430
Leaf Pictures, Exhibition of, by W. J. King, 709
League of Nations: Committee on Intellectual Co-operation of the, 87; Resignation of Dr. G. E. Hale; Appointment of Dr. R. A. Millikan, 460; First Session of the Intellectual Co-operation Commission of the, 362; Report of the European Health Conference of the, 362
Lecythidaceæ, Flower Structure in the, Prof. McLean Thompson, 614
Leeds University: Dr. W. T. David appointed Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering; Dr. J. W. McLeod appointed Sir Edward Brotherton Professor of Bacteriology, 25; Report of the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (with Metallurgy) for 1920–21, 26; A Gas Research Fellowship awarded to S. Pexton, 98; Dr. W. MacAdam appointed Medical Tutor and Registrar, and H. W. Symons and P. J. Moir appointed Clinical Assistants in Surgery, 133; Conferment of Honorary Degrees, 399, 435, 561; L. Abercrombie elected Professor of English Language and Literature, 530; Appointments in, 621; Sanction by the Treasury of a Grant in Aid of the new Agricultural Building; Gift by the Turner Tanning Machinery Co. to the Leather Industries Department; A. H. Priestley appointed Lecturer in Bacteriology and G. Priestley Assistant Lecturer in Cloth Analysis, 720; Students in, Assistance to, the Laboratory of the British Silk Research Association; the Department of Agriculture; Gift of the Clothworkers' Company; Tribute to Prof. Smithells; Title of Emeritus Professor conferred on Profs. Kendall and Goodman; Dr. W. H. Pearsall appointed Reader in Botany, 893
"Lektrik" Lighting Connections, G. C. Lundberg and the late W. P. Maycock. Seventh edition, 176
Leonardo da Vinci's Work on the Structure of the Heart, Prof. Wright, 296
Leonid Meteor Shower, The, W. F. Denning, 712
Lepidopterous Larvæ, The Effect of a Lead Salt on, Dr. F. C. Garrett and Hilda Garrett, 380
*Leptospermum*: *flavescens*, The Essential Oils of two Varieties of, A. R. Penfold, 759; *Liversidgei*, Some Essential Oils from, A. R. Penfold, 300
Libocedrus and its Cone in the Irish Tertiary, T. Johnson and J. G. Gilmore, 167
Library of Congress, MSS. added to the, in 1921, 522
*Liebig's Annalen*, Prof. Wieland appointed to the Editorial Board of, 554
Life in the Sea, The Progression of, Dr. E. J. Allen, 353, 448
Light: Deflection of, in a Gravitational Field, H. Dingle, 389; Molecular Diffraction of, Prof. C. V. Raman, 505; Molecular Scattering of, 505; Rotary Polarisation of, Prof. F. Cheshire, 807; Dr. A. E. H. Tutton 809; scattered by Mercury Vapour near the Resonance Periodicity, Polarisation of the, Lord Rayleigh, 654
Lighting in Factories and Workshops, Departmental Committee on, Third Report of the, 89
Lightning, Ball, Prof. J. B. Cleland, 40
Lignite of Washing Bay, Co. Tyrone, T. Johnson and J. G. Gilmore, 167
Lilies, the Formation of Anthocyanine in the Scales of the Bulbs of, Influence of Light on, M. Mirande, 592
Liquids in Pipes, The Flow of, N. Swinden, 726
Liverpool University, impending Retirement of Prof. F. Carey, 754
L'Océanographie, Prof. J. Thoulet, 541
Lockyer, Sir Norman: Biography of, Lady Lockyer, 481; Portrait Medallion of the late, 87; Observatory, Report of the, for 1921–22, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 53; Unveiling a Portrait Medallion of the Founder, Speeches by Sir Richard Gregory, Lt.-Col. F. K. McClean, and Sir Frank Dyson, 192
Locomotive, Electric, The, Sir Vincent Raven, 41
Locomotives, Feed-water Heaters for, Prof. E. Sauvage, 41
London: County Council, Programme of Lectures and Classes for Teachers, 331; General Omnibus Co., Ltd., Visit to the Repair Works of the, 783; Mathematical Society, Election of Officers and Council of the, 711; Proceedings of the. Second series. Vol. 20, 570; The Site and Growth of, C. E. M. Bromehead, 494; University: H. J. Waring elected Vice-Chancellor, 25; J. H. Woodger appointed University Reader in Biology at Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Sir Charles W. C. Oman appointed Creighton Lecturer for 1922–23; The Lindley Studentship for 1922 awarded to Miss M. J. Wilson-Smith; The University Studentship in Physiology for 1922–23 awarded to Miss M. M. A. Murray, 25; Bloomsbury and the, T. Ll. Humberstone, 150; Dr. J. C. Drummond appointed Professor of Biochemistry at University College; Prof. A. Stokes appointed Dunn Professor of Pathology at Guy's Hospital Medical School; Conferment of Doctorates, 165; Acceptance by H. G. Wells of the Labour Candidature for Representation to Parliament, 166; Dr. J. F. Unstead appointed Professor of Geography, 198; History, Present Resources and Future Possibilities, Sir Gregory Foster, 240; T. Ll. Humberstone, 435; H. G. Wells adopted as Labour Parliamentary Candidate, 530; Dr. G. Senter and C. W. Crook elected to the Senate, 562; Scheme for the School of Hygiene: Question as to the Site for the University; Thanks accorded for Grant and Donation; Conferment of Doctorates, 590; F. J. F. Barrington awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship; Conferment of Doctorates, 720; Acceptance of a Bequest of Sir William Meyer; Continuance of the Franks Studentship in Archæology, 859; Grant to the *Annals of Applied Biology*; Conferment of a Doctorate on Rev. G. H. Dix, 860; College, T. A.

Stephenson appointed Assistant in the Department of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, 435
Long Barrows in the Cotswolds and Welsh Marches, O. G. S. Crawford, 585
Loranthaceæ of Australia, The, Part ii., W. F. Blakely, 300
Lord Howe Island, Some Australian Moths from, A. J. Turner, 864
Lough Neagh Clays, The Lignite of the, Prof. Johnson and Miss J. G. Gilmore, 586
Loughborough Technical College, Calendar of, 562
Louisiade Archipelago, Coral Reefs of the, Prof. W. M. Davis, 56
Low Temperature Carbonisation, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 718
Lowestoft Fisheries Laboratory, Work of, E. S. Russell, 757
Luminous Phenomenon, A Curious, S. R., 481

Madeira, Biological Studies in, Dr. M. Grabham, 45
Madras: Government Museum, Work at the, Dr. Gravely, 710; University, Bequest to, by Sir William S. Meyer, 754
Magistri Salernitani nondum cogniti, Dr. Capparoni, 296
Magnetic: Atom, The New, and its Properties, Sir J. A. Ewing and others, 162; Measurements in the Paris Basin, L. Eblé, 592; Work of the Carnegie Institution, The, Dr. L. A. Bauer and others, Dr. C. Chree, 94
Magnetisation, The Atomic Process in, Sir J. A. Ewing, 862
Magnetism: and Electricity, J. Paley Yorke. New edition, 630; the Kinetic and Molecular Theories of, An Experimental Confirmation of, Dr. J. R. Ashworth, 10; The Origin of, Prof. A. O. Rankine and others, 616
Man: and the Ice Age, Prof. P. F. Kendall and others, 617; The Efficiency of, and the Factors which influence it, Prof. Cathcart, 354, 453; The Study of, H. Peake, 354, 516
Manchester: Birds, 1822–1922, T. A. Coward, 563; College of Technology, Courses at the, 621; Museums and Art Galleries, Lectures for Elementary School Children in, S. Hey, 582; New X-ray Department at, 753; University: E. D. Telford appointed Professor of Systematic Surgery, 26; Roll of Service, 111; Prof. J. S. Dunn appointed Procter Professor of Pathology, 133; W. W. C. Topley appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 134; Conferment of Doctorates, 198; a Fund to commemorate the Work of Prof. H. B. Dixon, 621; Opening of the Lewis Departmental Library; Appointments in, 653
Manila Typhoon of May 23, 1922, The, Rev. J. Algué, 795
Mannite in Alkaline Solution, The Action of Boric Acid on, R. Dubrisay, 723
Manson, Sir Patrick, Institution of a Memorial Medal to, 492
Maori Mode of Drilling, The, E. Best, 679
Marine: Biological: Association, Journal of the, 746; Laboratory, Plymouth, Prof. W. D. Henderson appointed Ray Lankester Investigator at the, 98; Deposits above Sea-level, Formation of, Dr. P. Bartsch, 396
Marquesas Islanders, The Art of the, H. U. Hall, 128
Mars: E. C. Slipher, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 428; M. Maggini; Dr. Fountain, 364; Observations of, at Sétif, Algeria, R. Jarry-Desloges and G. Fournier, 160
Masaris, Origin of the Name of the Genus, E. W. Adair; F. A. B., 574
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dr. S. W. Stratton elected President of the, 641
Maternity and Child Welfare, Sir George Newman, 232
Mathematics, Practical, A. Dakin. Part i., 375
Mathématiques spéciales, Cours complet de, Prof. J. Haag. Tome 2, Géométrie, 375
Measures, Metric and British, 29
Mechanical: Engineers, Institution of, The Paris and Liége Meetings of the, 41; Testing: a Treatise in two Volumes. R. G. Batson and J. H. Hyde. Vol. i.: Testing of Materials of Construction, 804
Mechanics, Theoretical: an Introductory Treatise on the Principles of Dynamics, with Applications and Numerous Examples, Prof. A. E. H. Love. Third edition, 243
Medical Education, 683; Sir G. Archdall Reid, 769; Prof. W. J. Dakin, 845; J. S. Dunkerly; J. T. Cunningham, 846
Médicaments organiques, Préparation des, Prof. E. Fourneau, 69
Medicine: Chemistry and, Prof. G. Barger, 69; History of, Third International Congress of the, 296; The Psychology of, Dr. T. W. Mitchell, 412
"Meg" Insulation Tester, The, Evershed and Vignoles, Ltd., 586
*Melaleuca*: *acuminata*, Lævo-phellandrene in the Oil of, H. G. Smith, 759; *linariifolia* and *Melaleuca trichostachya*, E. Cheel, 236
Melaleucas, The, and their Essential Oils, Part vi., R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith, 468
Melanesia, Depopulation of, Essays on the, edited by Dr. W. H. R. Rivers, 594
Melbourne University Bill, The, Sir J. H. MacFarland, 39
Mendel, The Centenary of the Birth of, 491
Mendelian Ratios, Problems of, R. A. Fisher, 786
Mensch, Der fossile: Grundzüge einer Paläanthropologie, Prof. E. Werth. Erster Teil, 508
Mentally Deficient Children: their Treatment and Training, Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth and Dr. W. A. Potts. Fifth edition, 663
Menthone, The Stereoisomeric Forms of, R. S. Hughesdon, H. G. Smith, and J. Read, 895
Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Calendar of, 562
Mercury: in Gases, Variation of the Surface Tension of, J. G. Popesco, 268; The Production of the Spectrum of, G. Déjardin, 831; The Surface Properties of, E. Perucca, 623; Vapour: Energy Losses accompanying Ionisation and Resonance in, J. A. Eldridge, 563; The Determination of the Specific Inductive Capacity of, M. Bedeau, 268
Mercury: visible as a Morning Star, 553
Mersenne's Numbers, Prof. G. H. Hardy, 542
*Mesoplodon Layardi*, Occurrence of the Rare Whale, on the Tasmanian Coast, Prof. T. T. Flynn, 379
Mesopotamia, Geology of, Dr. E. H. Pascoe, 21
Mesothorium-2, The Chemical Properties of, D. Yovanovitch, 332
Messel: Medal, The, presented to Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 130; Memorial Lecture, The First, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 367
Metabolism, Basal, Prof. Cathcart, 294
Metallic State, The, Prof. C. A. Kraus, 165
Metallografiska Institutet, Stockholm, Opening of the, Gift for a Scholarship by Sir Robert Hadfield, 18
Metallography: in the Workshop, 837; Prof. C. H. Desch. Third edition, 305
Metallurgical: Chemist: The, Prof. C. H. Desch, 710; The Work and Position of the, Sir Robert Hadfield, 51; Research, 462
Metallurgy: Commercial, 71; of Iron and Steel, The, Prof. C. H. Desch, 537; of the Common Metals: Gold, Silver, Iron (and Steel), Copper, Lead, and Zinc, L. S. Austin. Fifth edition, 71; Modern, 507
Metals: and Alloys, Cast, New Forms of Apparatus for determining the Linear Shrinkage and for Bottom-pouring of, F. Johnson and W. G. Jones, 531; crystallise, The Systems in which, J. L. Haughton and G. Winifred Ford, 136; Ferrous, The Corrosion of, A. Pickworth, 83; F. N. Speller, 84; Hardness of, A Curious Feature in the, H. O'Neill and Dr. F. C. Thompson, 773; Institute of: Admission of Student Members of the, 784; Programme of the, for 1922–1923, 394; The Effect of Temperature on some of the Properties of, Prof. F. C. Lea, 41; The Fatigue Failure of, C. F. Jenkin, 794; White, A. H. Mundey, C. C. Bissett, and J. Cartland, 467
Meteor: Great, of December 6, 886; Large, of October 17, W. F. Denning, 645; Shower, Possible Recurrence of a, 747; Showers, October, 493
Meteoric: Flowers, Persistent, The Opening and Closing of, A. D. de Virville and F. Obaton, 759; Iron, The, of Karee Kloof, etc., Dr. G. T. Prior, 757
Meteorological: Literature, A Bibliography of, 885; Theory in Practice, 762
Meteors: A Theory of, and the Density and Temperature of the Outer Atmosphere to which it leads, Prof. F. A.

Lindemann and G. M. B. Dobson, 794; August, 364; Recent, W. F. Denning, 613; September, 395
Meters, Current, for Use in River Gauging, Dr. M. A. Hogan, 292
Metre, The Legal Equivalent of the, Sir R. T. Glazebrook, 446
Metric: and British Measures, 29; System, Sir Richard Gregory, 744; Progress of the, 459; for Engineers, C. B. Clapham, 340
Mexico, Upper Cretaceous of, New Radiolites and a New Crinoid from the, L. W. Stephenson; F. Springer, 261
Microbial Physiology and the Accessory Growth Factor, P. Goy, 64
Microbiology: edited by Prof. C. E. Marshall. Third edition, 694; General, Laboratory Manual in. Second edition, 694
Microdrili (Oligochaeta), The Pharyngeal Glands of the, Dr. J. Stephenson, 100
Microscope: The: a Simple Handbook, C. Beck, 147; The Earliest Drawings made by means of the, Dr. C. Singer, 829; in Paper-making, J. Strachan, 99; The Use of the, in the Brewing Industry, A. Chaston Chapman, 99
Microscopes and Microtomes, Catalogue of, The Bausch and Lomb Optical Co., Ltd., 363
Microscopy, Colour Filters in, Kodak, Ltd., 679
Military Medicine, Aspects of, 729
Milk: The Peril of, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 648; Whole, The Marketing of, Dr. H. E. Erdman, 570; -yield, The Variation of, with the Cow's Age and the Length of the Lactation Period, Prof. J. Wilson, 830
"Millions" Fish, Chromosomes of the, Dr. O. Winge, 748
Mimicry among Birds, G. T. Harris, 161
Mind: The Machinery of the, Violet M. Firth, 146; The Misuse of, a Study of Bergson's Attack on Intellectualism, K. Stephen, 541
Mineral: Land Surveying, Dr. J. Underhill. Third edition, 541; Resources: of Burma, The, N. M. Penzer, 74; of Great Britain, Special Reports on the. Vol. 2: Barytes and Witherite, G. V. Wilson and others. Third edition, 211; of Yugoslavia, 33
Mineralogy, A Text-book of: with an Extended Treatise on Crystallography and Physical Mineralogy, Prof. E. S. Dana. Third edition, revised and enlarged by Prof. W. E. Ford, 210
Minerals of the Oudjda Region (Morocco), J. Barthoux, 332
Mining: Engineers, Institution of, and Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Dinner of the, 709; and Metallurgy, Institution of, Award of Medals to Sir Alfred Keogh and Sir George Beilby, 553
Ministry of Munitions and Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Technical Records of Explosives Supply, 1915–1918. Nos. 5, 6, and 7, 777
Minnesota University, Bequest to, by A. D. Thomson, 166
Miracles and the New Psychology: a Study in the Healing Miracles of the New Testament, E. R. Micklem, 630
Miraculous Draught of Fishes, The: an Explanation, Prof. E. W. Gudger, 572; T. R. R. S., 665; Sir Herbert Maxwell; Dr. W. B. Drummond; H. Harries, 666
Mites injurious to Domestic Animals (with an Appendix on the Acarine Disease of Hive Bees), D. Hirst, 410
Molecular: Ælotropy in Liquids, Prof. C. V. Raman, 11; Scattering of Light in Vapours and in Liquids and its Relation to the Opalescence observed in the Critical State, K. R. Ramanathan, 655; Viscosity, F. M. Lidstone, 733
Molecules in a Magnetic Field, Orientation of, M. Holmes, 635
Molluscs of the Colorado Desert, Dr. S. S. Berry, 887
Mondes, Origine et formation des, l'Abbé Th. Moreux, 660
Monotremata, Interpretation of the Pelvic Region and Thigh of, A. B. Appleton, 862
Monsoons as Rain Makers, Prof. A. McAdie, 324
Montreal University, Destructive Fire at, 720
Moon, Colour Observations of the, A. F. Warth, 605
Mordellistena, A New Species of, parasitic on Termites, G. F. Hill, 759
Morphine, The Estimation of, J. R. Nicholls, 722
Mosaic Disease in Plants, K. M. Smith, 668
Mosquito: Control: J. Marshall, 261; Lt.-Col. H. J. Walton, 838; Eradication, W. E. Hardenburg, 838; Investigations, 526
Mosquitos, The Destruction of, by Eels, R. Dubois, 468
Moth, Attack on a, by a Wasp, Miss M. M. Buchanan, 323
Motor: Cars, Design of, Col. D. J. Smith, 644; Control: Industrial, Direct Current, A. T. Dover, 805
Motorless or Wind Flight, Dr. S. Brodetsky, 483
Mucins, Hexosamines and, Dr. P. A. Levene, 292
Munster, edited by G. Fletcher, 339
Muscarine, Dr. H. King, 526
Museums: A Suggested Royal Commission on, 761; Children and, 301; National and Provincial, 320; Association, Presidential Address to the, E. E. Lowe; T. Sheppard elected President for 1924, 163
Music, Various Factors involved in the Appreciation of, Dr. C. S. Myers, 232
Mustard Gas Poisoning, Prof. G. Lovatt Evans, 32; The Medical Aspects of, Prof. A. S. Martin and Dr. C. V. Weller, 32
*Mycology: Applied, Review of*, 189; Some Present-day Aspects of, F. T. Brooks, 563
Myriapoda, H. W. Brolemann; R. V. Chamberlin, 90

National: Academy of Sciences, U.S.A., The New Building of the, Dr. C. D. Walcott, 120; Physical Laboratory, Annual Visitation of the, 92; Collected Researches of the, Vol. 16, 462; Report of the, 1921, 363; Portrait Gallery, Earl of Ilchester, Sir Martin Conway, and W. B. Hardy appointed to the Board of Trustees of the, 394
Natural: History Museum Staff Association, 88, 642; Philosophy, A Theory of, R. J. Boscovich. Latin-English edition, 870
Nature: The Relatedness of, Prof. A. N. Whitehead, 63; Volumes, An Offer of, M. Gheury de Bray, 737
Naval Architects, Institution of, Scholarships of the, 711
Nebraska Tooth, The, W. P. Pycraft, 707
Nebulæ: Dark, Prof. H. N. Russell, 81; New, D. H. Menzel, 364
Nematode Parasite of a Lizard, A New, Vera Irwin-Smith, 759
Nematodes of the Genus Physaloptera. Part iii., Vera Irwin-Smith, 300
Nendrum, Ancient Monastery of, Discovery of the Remains of the, 459
Neolithic Script in India, Hem Chandra Das Gupta, 365
Neon, The Rectilinear Diameter of, E. Mathias, Dr. C. A. Crommelin, and Prof. H. Kamerlingh Onnes, 831
Nephelectrometer, The, a New Apparatus, I. N. Kugelmass, 400
Nerve-energy, On the Reality of, Prof. D. Fraser Harris, 342, 666; Dr. E. D. Adrian, 447
Nerves, Outwitting our: a Primer of Psychotherapy, Dr. Josephine A. Jackson and Helen M. Salisbury, 477
New: Guinea, Exploration of, from the Air, Capt. F. Hurley, 393; South Wales, Royal Society of, C. A. Sussmilch elected President of the, 126; Typical Wheat Soil of, A Chemical and Bacteriological Study of a, J. K. Taylor, 300; York, Allied Chemical and Dye Corporation of, Offer by the, of an Annual Prize to Chemists, 492; Zealand, Upper Cretaceous Gastropods of, Dr. O. Wilckens, 556; Alps, The Conquest of the, S. Turner, 872
Newcomen Society, The, for the Study of the History of Engineering and Technology. Transactions. Vol. i., 1920–21, 409
Newt, An Albino-crested, K. Norris, 188
Nickel: Active, The Preparation of, for Organic Catalysis, A. Brochet, 759; Alloys retaining their Rigidity over an extended Temperature Range, P. Chevenard, 592; and Cobalt in the Biosphere, W. J. Vernadsky, 436
Nigeria, Volcanic Activity in, A. A. Reading, 97; H. S. Cameron, 497
Nigerian Plants of Economic Value, J. H. Holland, 323
Nitrogen: and Alkaline Solutions, The Reactions between the Gaseous Oxides of, A. Sanfourche, 591; Fixing, A New Bacillus capable of, G. Truffaut and N.

Bezssonoff, 623; Industrial, The Principles and Methods of Nitrogen Fixation and the Industrial Applications of Nitrogen Products in the Manufacture of Explosives, Fertilizers, Dyes, etc., P. H. S. Kempton, 805; Industry, The, Prof. C. H. Desch, Dr. J. A. Harker, and others, 670
Nobel Prizes, Award of the, for Physics and Chemistry, for 1921 and 1922, 674
Noctiluca as an Enemy of the Oyster, R. W. Dodgson, 343
Nolanaceæ, The Morphological Origin of the Internal Liber of the, M. Mirande, 436
Nomenclature, A Question of, F. H. Masters, 543
Non-opaque Minerals, The Microscopic Determination of the, E. S. Larsen, 261
North: American Gulls and Terns, Life-histories of, Order Longipennes, A. C. Bent, 339; Atlantic, The Hydrology of the, E. Le Danois, 655; Australian Termites, Some, G. F. Hill, 236; -East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Report of the, for 1921–22, 642; of Scotland College of Agriculture, Calendar of the, 621; Sea, Currents of the, New Charts of the, Dr. G. Böhnecke, 885; Basin, Geology of the, Prof. P. F. Kendall and others, 890
Northampton Polytechnic, Courses at the, 621
Norwich Castle Museum Committee, Report of the, for 1921, 524
*Nototherium Mitchelli*, Turbinoid Bones of, H. H. Scott and C. Lord, 228
Nova: in Lyra, The Reported, Dr. A. C. D. Crommelin, 821; Scorpii 1922, 645
Nozzle Flow, Supersaturated Condition as shown by, Prof. A. L. Mellanby and W. Kerr, 41
Numbers, The Theory of, Prof. G. H. Hardy, 352, 381
Nursing Procedure, Pope's Manual of, Amy E. Pope, 445
Nutrition, National, The Problem of, 226

Oaks, Defoliation of, E. W. Swanton, 250; Sir Herbert Maxwell, 344
Oat Straw as a Cattle Food, S. H. Collins and B. Thomas, 887
Observer, A Reflective, 836
Occult Phenomena and After-images, Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 843
Ocean, Measuring the Depth of the, by Sound Waves, Dr. Hayes, 159
Océanographie physique, Manuel d', Prof. J. Rouch, 840
Ochetoceras, Phylogeny of, Marjorie O'Connell, 322
Ohm, International, The Standard Reproduction of the, P. Janet, 235
Ohms, International, Comparisons of the Standard Reproductions of the, R. Jouast, 235
Oil: -drilling in Galicia, A. Miller, 749; Encyclopedia, The, M. Mitzakis, 474; Palm in French West Africa, The, 164
Oils, Lubricating and Allied, E. A. Evans, 75
Oilshale, Carboniferous Material in, 55
Oil Shales, Dr. H. B. Cronshaw, 307
Old Stone Age, Everyday Life in the, M. and C. H. B. Quennell, 443
Oligochæta: in the Antarctic, Distribution of, Prof. W. B. Benham, 823; Some Scottish, with a Note on Encystment in a Common Freshwater Oligochæte, *Lumbriculus variegatus* (Müll.), Dr. J. Stephenson, 723
One and the Many, The, G. Cator, 894
One-Teacher Schools, Modern Equipment for, 755
Opalescence: Critical, The Variations of, with the Filling of the Tubes and the Nature of the Liquids studied, A. Andant, 63; Phenomena in Liquid Mixtures, Prof. C. V. Raman, 77
Ophidia Toprobanica, or the Snakes of Ceylon, Col. F. Wall, 538
Opium, The Estimation of Narcotine and Papaverine in, H. E. Annett and M. N. Bose, 722
Optical: Cosine Law, The, T. Smith, 895; Definition and Resolving Power, J. Evershed, 179; Dispersion, A Quantum Theory of, Prof. C. G. Darwin, 841; Series and Röntgen Series of Lines, Analogies of Structure between the, L. de Broglie and A. Dauvillier, 723; Society of America, Seventh Annual Meeting and Exhibition of the, 676; Sonometer, An, Adam Hilger, Ltd., 464
Optics, Physics and, A Florentine School of, Dr. L. C. Martin, 496
Optique, l'Institut d', Report of, 426
*Orchis latifolia*, Linn. (marsh orchis), from the Island of Öland, Sweden, A. J. Wilmott, 757
Ordnance Survey, Col. E. M. Jack appointed Director-General of the, 158
Ore: Deposits, Prof. H. Louis, 205; Concerning the Review of, Dr. G. Berg, 583
Organic Compounds: Influence of the Structure of, on their Oxidation by Chromic and Sulphuric Acids, L. J. Simon, 863; Polar and Non-polar Valency in, W. E. Garner, 543
Organisms in Rocks capable of Reviving after Sterilisation by Heat, The Possibility of the Existence of, F. Dienert and P. Etrillard, 591
Organomagnesium Compounds in Synthetic Chemistry, C. J. West and H. Gilman, 833
Orthoptera and Dermaptera, Researches on, 822
Otago University Museum, Annual Report of the, 1921, Prof. W. B. Benham, 362
Oundle School, Dr. K. Fisher appointed Headmaster of, 330
Ouramœba, F. R. Rowley; R. Kirkpatrick, 40; G. Lapage, 114
Oxford: and Cambridge Bill, Universities of, 201; University, Conferment of Honorary Degrees, 60; Gifts by Sir William Dunn's Trustees for a School of Pathology and the Future School of Pharmacology, 720; Offer by L. Evans of a Collection of early Scientific Instruments, 828; Press General Catalogue, Third edition, 886
Oxidation by Mixtures of Sulphuric Acid and Chromates, L. J. Simon, 168
Oxygen: Electric Discharge in, Peculiarities of the, Rev. Dr. P. J. Kirkby, 249; Supply, Athletics and, Prof. A. V. Hill, 588
Oyster (*O. edulis*) and Crepidula, The Phenomena and Conditions of Sex-change in the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 212; Dr. R. Spärck, 480
Ozone, Pure, The Preparation and Properties of, Prof. E. H. Riesenfeld, 615

*Pagrosomus auratus*, The Food Value of the Snapper, W. M. Doherty, 896
Paguridea, British and Irish, C. M. Selbie and Dr. S. W. Kemp, 191
Paint and Varnish Technologists, An Institute of, to be founded, 394
Palæobotany and Earth-history, Prof. A. C. Seward, 585
Palæozoic Brachiopoda from Eastern Asia, I. Hayasaka, 161
Palestine, Archæology in, 556
Palms, Climbing, and the Sago Palms, 372
*Pan-American Geologist, The*, 19, 321
*Panus stypticus*, Luminosity in, Prof. A. H. R. Buller, 563
Paracelsus: Sir T. E. Thorpe, 202; Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim, called, his Personality and Influence as Physician, Chemist, and Reformer, Prof. J. M. Stillman, 202
Parasite, A Remarkable, P. Justesen, 128
Parasitic Diptera, The Loss of the Faculty of Flight in, L. Cuénot and L. Mercier, 532
Paris: Academy of Sciences, Sir William H. Bragg elected a Corresponding Member of the, 820; Astrographic Catalogue, The, J. Baillaud, 160; Observatory: The, 127; Report of the, for 1921, 712; on the 200th Anniversary of its Construction, G. Bigourdan, 895; Société de Géographie of, A Gold Medal of the, presented to Prof. J. W. Gregory, 820; University, Conferment of Honorary Doctorates upon Prof. Bordet, Prof. M. Lugeon, and Prof. A. Michelson, 754
Parker and Haswell's Zoology, 765
Parliament, University Representation in, 625
Parliamentary Candidates, University, Unopposed Return of, 653
Parsis, Religious Ceremonial of the, I. M. Casanowicz, 161

Pasteur Centenary, 611; Preparations for the Celebration of the, 394; Celebration in Paris, 883
Patent, an Empire, The Protection of Inventions, 437
Patents for Inventions, J. E. Walker and R. B. Foster, 663
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Appointments at the, 675
Peking to India, Journey to, General Sir George Pereira, 852
Penal Discipline, Mary Gordon, 692
*Penicillium glaucum* and of *Mucor stolonifer*, Mechanism of the Parasitic Action of, P. Nobécourt, 168
Pepsin and Hydrochloric Acid, The Absorption of, by Foods, J. Effront, 758
Periodicities, Dr. G. T. Walker; Sir W. H. Beveridge, 511
Perseid Meteors in July 1592, H. Beveridge, 667
Petrography, Sedimentary: an Introduction to, with Special Reference to Loose Detrital Deposits and their Correlation by Petrographic Methods, H. B. Milner, 804
Pétrole, Les Gisements de, J. Chutard, 474
Petroleum: and Allied Industries, The: Petroleum, Natural Gas, Natural Waxes, Asphalts and Allied Substances, and Shale Oils, J. Kewley, 866; Industry, The, 866; H. B. Milner, 474; in the Philippines, Dr. W. D. Smith, 21; Products, The Supply of, 401; Standardisation of, Dr. A. E. Dunstan, 677; The Economics of, J. E. Pogue, 474
Petrology of the Metamorphosed Rocks of the Start Area (South Devon), C. E. Tilley, 167
Pflanzenanatomie, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. K. Linsbauer. Allg. Teil: Cytologie (Die Organe der Zelle). Bd. 1., Zelle und Cytoplasma, H. Lundegårdh; Bd. 2., Allgemeine Pflanzenkaryologie, Prof. G. Tischler, 176
Pflanzenzelle, Chemie der, Prof. V. Grafe, 403
Pharmaceutical Education and Research, 233
Pharmacognosy and the Pharmaceutical Curriculum, Prof. H. G. Greenish, 233
Pharmacy: in Great Britain and Ireland, J. B. Gilmour, 296; Italian, Art in the, of the 15th Century, Prof. Castiglioni, 296
Phasma, A New, belonging to the Genus Extatosoma, W. W. Froggatt, 759
Pheasants: A Monograph of the, W. Beebe. In four Volumes. Vol. iii., 105; Natural History of, 105
Phellandrenes, The Chemistry of the, E. Hurst, H. G. Smith, and J. Read, 895
*Phellinus cryptarum*, The Destruction of the Woodwork at the Château of Versailles by, L. Mangin and N. Patouillard, 467
Phenological Observations, 1921, J. E. Clark, H. B. Adames, and I. D. Margary, 27
Philippine: Cattle Round-worm, B. Schwartz, 823; Foraminifera, J. A. Cushman, 261; Islands, Social Economics in the, R. F. Barton, 90
Philosopher, A, with Nature, B. Kidd, 836
Philosophical Congress at Manchester, The, 231
Philosophy and the New Physics: an Essay on the Relativity Theory and the Theory of Quanta, Prof. L. Rougier. Translated by Prof. M. Masius, 568
Phonation and Telephonic Audition, M. Marage, 687
Phosphatic Fertilisers, 306
Phosphorescent Sulphides, The Refractive Indices of the, M. Curie, 655
Phosphorite, The Composition of, A. F. Rogers, 292
Photo-elastic Researches on Engineering Problems, Recent, Prof. E. G. Coker, 41
Photo-electric Phenomena and the Surface Tension of Mercury, The Relation between, J. G. Popesco, 299
Photographic: Development, The Course of, A. P. H. Trivelli, F. L. Righter, and S. E. Sheppard, 397; Emulsions, Grain Size in, E. P. Wightman, A. P. H. Trivelli, and S. E. Sheppard, 714; Layer, The Deformability of the, C. Benedicks, 723; Lens from the Historical Point of View, The, Dr. R. S. Clay, 675, 739; Lenses, Cooke and Tessar, Unit Surfaces of, Miss Alice Everett, 829; Sensitometry and Testing, R. Davis and F. M. Walters, Jr., 430
Photography: of Bullets in Flight, P. P. Quayle, 514; Optics, and Cinematography, Forthcoming International Exhibition of, in Turin, 583; *Record of*, No. 1, 363
Photosynthesis: Dr. F. F. Blackman and others, 856; of Nitrogen Compounds, Profs. E. C. C. Baly, I. M. Heilbron, and D. P. Hudson, 129
Phyllosiphon, A New Host of, G. Nicolas, 200
Physaloptera, the Genus, Nematodes of, Part IV., Vera Irwin-Smith, 864
Physical: Measurement, Physiological Aspects of, Sir J. Herbert Parsons, 824; Reality, The New Way of Thinking, Prof. H. Wildon Carr, 471
Physics: An Ideal Text-book of, 405; and Optics, A Florentine School of, Dr. L. C. Martin, 496; Applied, The Dictionary of, Sir R. T. Glazebrook, 699; Applied, A Dictionary of, edited by Sir Richard Glazebrook: (In 5 Volumes.) Vol. I., 439. Vol. II.: Electricity, 595; Industrial, Major G. W. C. Kaye, 439; Modern, Tendencies of, Prof. C. E. Guye, 558; Practical, W. R. Bower and Prof. J. Satterly. Eighth impression (second edition), 445; Readable School, J. A. Cochrane, 340; The Teaching of, to Engineering Students, Prof. A. W. Duff, 792
Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Dr. Noddack appointed Director of the, 554
Physiography of the Coal Swamps, Prof. P. F. Kendall, 353
Physiology: and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, Prof. J. J. R. MacLeod and others. Fourth edition, 872; of Life in the Andes, The, J. Barcroft, 152
Physique générale, Cours de, à l'usage des candidats au certificat de Physique générale, au diplôme d'Ingénieur-Électricien et à l'Agrégation des Sciences physiques, Prof. H. Ollivier. Tome II. Deux. édition, 405
Phytopaläontologie und Geologie, Prof. W. Deecke, 375
Pictures, The Preservation and Cleaning of, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 710
Pigeon Tick, The: L. H. Matthews and A. D. Hobson, 313; A. G. Lowndes, 380
Pigeons, Some Digestive Functions in Normal, fed with Polished Rice or kept without Food, Mme. Danysz-Michel and W. Koskowski, 200
Pigments, Animal, Origin of, 429
Pilot Cable, The Discovery of the, 820
Piltdown Skull, The, E. N. Fallaize, 161
Pipe Shrine House, Dr. J. W. Fewkes, 819
Piperitone, Isolation and Identification of the Acid Bodies produced by the Oxidation of, by means of Potassium Permanganate, A. R. Penfold, 236
Pituitary Body, The, 748
Plague Bacillus, Healthy Carriers of the, M. Leger and A. Baury, 687
Planets, Study of the Surface of, R. Jarry-Desloges, 200
Plant: and Animal Diseases, Some Similarities and Dissimilarities in the Micro-biology of, Dr. R. M. Buchanan and Prof. V. H. Blackman, 293; Biology: a Course of Elementary Lectures on the General Morphology and Physiology of Plants, Prof. H. H. Dixon, 274; Cell, Chemistry of the, 403; Juices, The Filtration of, G. André, 300; Materials for Decorative Gardening: The Woody Plants, Prof. W. Trelease. Second edition, 177; Morphology and Physiology, 274; Nutrition, Manganese in, J. S. McHargue, 396
Plants: Common, Dr. M. Skene, 177; Transport of Organic Substances in, Prof. H. H. Dixon, 355, 547
Plumbers' Handbook, S. E. Dibble, 602
Pluralisme, Les Sciences et le, J.-H. Rosny, aîné, 541
Poetic Mind, The, F. C. Prescott, 443
Poland, University Education in, Prof. L. Natanson, 828
Polarisation of Diffused Light under the Sea, E. E. Brooks, 114
Pôle Sud, Le: Histoire des voyages antarctiques, J. Rouch, 540
Polishing, Practical, and Staining, A. W. Parkhouse, 147
Polonium, α-Rays of, The Determination of the Velocity of, Mlle. Irène Curie, 299
Pons-Winnecke Comet, The Meteors of the, G. Shann, 678
Potash, S. J. Johnstone. New edition, 307
Potassium: Carbonate, Caking of, Expansion and Shrinkage during, Prof. T. M. Lowry and E. E. Walker, 135; Cyanide, The X-ray Structure of, P. A. Cooper, 544; The Estimation of, R. L. Morris, 723; Vapour: Absorption of, in the Associated Series, Prof. A. L.

Narayana and D. Gunnaiya, 250; The Absorption Spectrum of, S. Datta, 655
Potato: Conference, Address to the, Dr. Salaman, 884; Trials at Ormskirk, 431; Wart Disease, Sir Daniel Hall, 431
Potatoes: Physiology of the Dry-rot Disease of, in Storage caused by *Fusarium cæruleum*, Miss E. S. Moore, 795; Wart Disease of, Prof. M. C. Potter, 563
Pottery-making on the Blue Nile, H. A. Macmichael, 713
Potts: Howard N., Gold Medal presented to Prof. E. G. Coker, 288; Howard N., Medal, The, awarded to Dr. C. R. Downs and J. M. Weiss, 643
Pound Weight, Suggested Alteration of the Value of the, 52
Poverty and its Vicious Circles, Dr. J. B. Hurry. Second edition, 177
Powdering of Minerals by Decrepitation, Prof. T. M. Lowry and L. P. McHatton, 135
Powders, Two Properties of, A. M. Williams, 135
Power Transformers, High Voltage, W. T. Taylor, 506
Practitioner and the Laboratory, The Link between the: a Guide to the Practitioner in his Relations with the Pathological Laboratory, G. Fletcher and H. McLean, 376
Prairie Vegetation in Illinois, H. C. Sampson, 823
Precipitation: in the United States, Prof. R. De C. Ward, 366; Effect of a Coast Line on, J. S. Dines, 235
Pre-Devonian Geology of Great Britain, 261
Prehistoric Antiquities, Our Homeland, and how to study them, W. G. Clarke, 510
Prehistory for the Schoolroom, 443
Primeval Forest, On the Edge of the: Experiences and Observations of a Doctor in Equatorial Africa, Prof. A. Schweitzer. Translated by C. T. Campion, 308
Primitive Custom and Administration, 593
Principia Ethica, Dr. G. E. Moore, 74
Printing Types, The History of, 583
Prismatic Spectra, The Law of Dispersion of, in the Ultra-violet, P. Salet, 895
Probabilités, Essai philosophique sur les, Pierre-Simon Laplace, Dr. S. Brodetsky, 6
Produce Markets, Organised, Prof. J. G. Smith, 404
Progress and Science: Essays in Criticism, R. Shafer, 662
Prominences, Kalocsa Observations of, Rev. B. G. Swindells, 678
Protein Precipitation in Grasses, Margaret H. O'Dwyer, 759
Protozoa and Worms parasitic in Man, Diagnosis of, Profs. R. W. Hegner and W. W. Cort, 694
Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin, Prof. H. K. Onnes, Prof. P. Zeeman, and Prof. N. Bohr elected Corresponding Members of the, 158
Psychical Monism, 24
Psycho-analysis: and Education, Dr. C. W. Kimmins and others, 650; The Technique of, Dr. D. Forsyth, 246
Psychology: An Introduction to, S. S. Brierley, 872; in Great Britain, The Influence of the late W. H. R. Rivers on the Development of, Dr. C. S. Myers, 392, 485
Psychophysics as the Key to the Mysteries of Physics and Metaphysics, L. T. Troland, 24
Public Health: On the State of the, 676; Relative Values in, Sir Arthur Newsholme, 820; Work, Compulsion and Education in, Sir Arthur Newsholme, 232
Pultenæa, Revision of the Genus, Part iii., H. B. Williamson, 563
Pumping in the Chemical Works, N. Swindin, 726
Pyrex Glass, 22
Pyrogallol, Gallotannin, and Gallic Acid, The Colorimetric Estimation of, C. Ainsworth Mitchell, 722
Pyrometers, Application of, to High Frequency Measurements, R. Jouaust, 863

Qualitative Analysis, Notes on, Concise and Explanatory, Dr. H. J. H. Fenton. Supplement, 840
Quantum: Mechanism in the Atom, Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 23; -orbit Theory, Spectra on the, Prof. W. M. Hicks, 292; Theory and Electromagnetic Phenomena, The, Prof. W. Wilson, 722; Theory of Spectrum, Some Significant Relations in the, Satyendra Ray, 215
Quartz: at High Temperatures, The Elasticity and Symmetry of, A. Perrier and B. de Mandrot, 655; Crystallisation of, Heat of, R. C. Ray, 62
Queensland, Mesozoic Insects of, No. 9, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 864
*Quest*: Movements of the, 87; Return of the, 427; The Work of the, 18

Radiative Equilibrium, E. A. Milne, 62
Radio: -active Disintegration, An Attempt to Influence the Rate of, by Use of Penetrating Radiation, Dr. G. Hevesy, 216; Substances, An Introduction to the Chemistry of, Dr. A. S. Russell, 477; -activity and Radio-active Substances, Dr. J. Chadwick, 412; of the Springs of the Baths of Hercules in Roumania, P. Loisel and Michailesco, 863; of the Springs of Echaillon, J. Cluzet and A. Chevallier, 895; of the Springs of the Region of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and its Relation to the Geological Structure, P. Loisel, 795; Broadcasting in Great Britain, 197, 237; Communication, 273; Direction-finding, G. Breit, 188; Effects of Local Conditions on, Smith-Rose and Barfield, 753; in Flying Machines, G. Breit, 59; for Everybody, A. C. Lescarboura. Edited by R. L. Smith-Rose, 695; Receiving for Beginners, R. T. Snodgrass and V. F. Camp, 411; Research Board and its Sub-Committee on Atmospherics, Composition of the, 675; -telephony and Broadcasting, A. P. M. Fleming, 858
Radiography, The Principles of, Dr. J. A. Crowther, 35
Radiolaria from Oozes, Extraction of, H. L. Thomas; A. Earland, 216
Radiology, A State Institute of, established at Prague, 643
Radium: Direct Estimation of very small Quantities of, by the penetrating Rays, B. Szilard, 168; Institute for the Experimental Treatment of Cancer, A, to be established by the Quebec Government, 290; Salt, a Standard, The Preparation of, M. Yovanovitch and Mlle. Chamié, 299
Railway: Bridges, The Design of, J. S. Wilson and others, 825; Electric Traction, F. W. Carter, 338
"Rain of Blood," The Fall of Dust called a, O. Mengel, 299
"Rainbow": A Broadcast, Prof. R. C. McLean, 605; Peculiarity, A, L. C. W. Bonacina, 160
Rainfall: in Southern Italy and Tripoli, Prof. F. Eredia, 60; of May and June, 88
Rain-producing Influences in South Australia, E. T. Quayle, 586
Rains, Heavy, in England, 259
Ramsay Memorial: Fellowships, Award of, 199; Fund, Presentation of the Gold Medal of the, to the Prince of Wales, 745; in Westminster Abbey, The, 636
Ranges and Cooking Appliances, Tests on, A. H. Barker, 434
Rangoon University, D. H. Peacock appointed Professor of Chemistry and F. J. Meggett Professor of Biological Science in, 720
Rasmussen Arctic Expedition, Work of the, 18
Rat: Problem, The Rodier System and the, W. Rodier, 612; The, and its Repression, Earl of Denbigh, 278
Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Prof. E. T. Whittaker elected a Foreign Member of the, 188
Rectangular Glass Jars, The Supply of, 19; Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., 89
Red: Crag Flints of Foxhall, The, J. Reid Moir, 188; S. H. Warren, 54; Lithium Line, The Structure of the, Prof. T. R. Merton, 632
Rede Lecture for 1922, The, Dr. W. R. Inge, 104
Refractometer, A Differential, Bellingham and Stanley, Ltd., 91
Refrigeration, Mechanical, The Principles of, Prof. H. J. MacIntire, 36
Relatives, Our Nearest Living, Sir Arthur Keith, 834
Relativité, Le Principe de la, et la théorie d'Einstein, Dr. L. Bloch, 568; Prof. L.-G. du Pasquier, 568
Relativity: and Physical Reality, Dr. A. A. Robb, 572; and the Æther, Sir Oliver Lodge, 446; Misconceptions about, 747; Paradox, A, C. C.; Prof. A. S. Eddington, 844; Special, The Time-Triangle and Time-Triad in,

R. A. P. Rogers, 698; The Philosophical Aspects of the Principle of, Prof. A. N. Whitehead, 231; The Philosophical Importance of the Theory of, Prof. Schlick, 750; The Principle of, Profs. A. Einstein and H. Minkowski. Translated by M. N. Saha and S. N. Bose, 275; the Special Theory of, The Meaning of Rotation in, P. Franklin, 563; The Theory of, and its Influence on Scientific Thought, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 568; Prof. von Laue, 750; Summary of, Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 432
Religio Chirurgi, 726
Rennet, Vegetable, R. Hedger Wallace, 543
Repeating Patterns as Decorations, Major P. A. MacMahon, 162
Reptilia, the Pubi-tibialis (sartorius) Muscle of, The Innervation of, A. B. Appleton and F. Goldby, 862
Research, Prof. A. Mair, 134; and Razors, Prof. J. R. Partington, 415; Association of British Rubber and Tyre Manufacturers, The, 297; Defence Society, Address to the, by Sir Walter Fletcher, 50; Institutes, etc., in India, Possible Reduction of Assistance to, Lord Meston, 581; in Universities, The Development of, Principal Irvine, 131; The Organisation of, Principal J. C. Irvine, 385
Réseaux d'énergie, Construction des, M. Daval, 731
Reservoir and other Dams, Dr. B. Cunningham, 661
Respiration, Dr. J. S. Haldane, 803; Physiology of, J. Barcroft, 803; The Rôle of, in the Diminution of the Carbohydrates in Leaves during the Autumnal Yellowing, R. Combes and D. Kohler, 468
Retzius, The Anders, Medal, 611

## REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF

### Agriculture, Forestry, and Horticulture:

Achariyar (Rai Bahadar K. Ranga), assisted by C. Tadulinga Mudaliyar, A Handbook of Some South Indian Grasses, 376
Adams (Prof. R. L.), Farm Management: A Text-book for Student, Investigator, and Investor, 404
Beccari (Dr. O.), Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Vol. 12, Parts 2 and 3, 372
Burr (Prof. W.), Rural Organisation, 404
Chapman (Prof. H. H.), Forest Mensuration, 407
Dudgeon (G. C.), The Agricultural and Forest Products of British West Africa. Second edition, 210
Erdman (Dr. H. E.), The Marketing of Whole Milk, 570
Ernle (Lord), English Farming: Past and Present. Third edition, 204
Francé (Dr. R. H.), Das Edaphon. Untersuchungen zur Ökologie der bodenbewohnenden Mikroorganismen. Zweite Auflage, 206
Gamble (J. S.), A Manual of Indian Timbers: An Account of the Growth, Distribution, and Uses of the Trees and Shrubs of India and Ceylon, with Descriptions of their Wood-structure. Reprint, 276
Hawley (Prof. R. C.), The Practice of Silviculture: With Particular Reference to its Application in the United States, 407
Hooper (C. H.), Fruit Farming: Practical and Scientific for Commercial Fruit-growers and others. Second edition, 601
Jackson (H.), A Short Manual of Forest Management, 407
Keatinge (G.), Agricultural Progress in Western India, 442
Kirkwood (J.), Farm Book-keeping: The Principles and Practice of Book-keeping applied to Agriculture: for Agricultural Colleges, Extension Classes, Evening Classes, and Practical Farmers, 768
McCandlish (Prof. A. C.), The Feeding of Dairy Cattle, 695
MacGarr (Ll.), The Rural Community, 412
Orr (J.), A Short History of British Agriculture, 204
Powers (W. L.) and T. A. H. Teeter, Land Drainage, 211
Robertson (Dr. G. Scott), Basic Slags and Rock Phosphates, 306
Schlich (Sir William), Schlich's Manual of Forestry. Vol. I.: Forest Policy in the British Empire. Fourth edition, 407
Smith (Prof. J. G.), Organised Produce Markets, 404
Stone (H.), A Text-book of Wood, 73; A Guide to the Identification of our more useful Timbers: Being a Manual for the Use of Students of Forestry, 276
Warman (W. H.), Agricultural Co-operation in England and Wales, 404

### Anthropology and Archæology:

Ameghino, Florentino, Obras completas y correspondencia cientifica de. Vol. 3, 540
American Ethnology, Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of, to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1913–1914. In two parts. Part 2, 176
Armitage (F. P.), Diet and Race: Anthropological Essays, 308
Brown (A. R.), The Andaman Islanders: A Study in Social Anthropology, 106
Claridge (G. C.), Wild Bush Tribes of Tropical Africa, 340
Clarke (W. G.), Our Homeland Prehistoric Antiquities, and How to Study Them, 510
Corrêa (Prof. A. A. M.), Homo (Os Modernos Estudos sobre a origem do homem), 510
Evans (I. H.), Among Primitive Peoples in Borneo: A Description of the Lives, Habits and Customs of the Piratical Head-hunters of North Borneo, 146
Gregory (Prof. W. K.), The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition, 834
Jenness (D.), The Life of the Copper Eskimos, 245
Johnston (Sir Harry H.), A Comparative Study of the Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages. Vol. 2, 67
Malinowski (Dr. B.), Argonauts of the Western Pacific: An Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea, 472
Melanesia, Depopulation of, Essays on the. Edited by Dr. W. H. R. Rivers, 594
Nordenskiöld (Baron E.), The Copper and Bronze Ages of South America, 141
Peake (H.), The English Village: The Origin and Decay of its Community. An Anthropological Interpretation, 371
Radcliffe (W.), Fishing from the Earliest Times, 534
Roscoe (Rev. John), Twenty-five Years in East Africa, 36
Watkins (A.), Early British Trackways, Moats, Mounds, Camps, and Sites, 176
Werth (Prof. E.), Der fossile Mensch: Grundzüge einer Paläanthropologie. Erster Teil, 508

### Biology:

Alverdes (Dr. F.), Studien an Infusorien über Flimmerbewegung, Lokomotion und Reizbeantwortung, 509
Artschwager (Dr. E.) and E. M. Smiley, Dictionary of Botanical Equivalents: French-English, German-English, 177
Baxter (Evelyn V.) and Leonora J. Rintoul, Some Scottish Breeding Duck: Their Arrival and Dispersal, 476
Beebe (W.), A Monograph of the Pheasants. In four vols. Vol. III., 105; The Edge of the Jungle, 211
Bent (A. C.), Life-histories of North American Gulls and Terns, Order Longipennes, 339
Boulenger (Dr. G. A.), Monograph of the Lacertidæ. Vol. II., 410
Bouvier (Prof. E. L.), translated by Dr. L. O. Howard, The Psychic Life of Insects, 402
Brachet (Prof. A.), Traité d'embryologie des vertébrés, 275
Collett (A.), The Changing Year, 410
Dixon (Prof. H. H.), Practical Plant Biology: A Course of Elementary Lectures on the General Morphology and Physiology of Plants, 274
Downing (E. R.), A Naturalist in the Great Lakes Region, 444
Fernald (Prof. H. T.), Applied Entomology: An Introductory Text-book of Insects in their Relations to Man, 35

Flattely (F. W.) and C. L. Walton, The Biology of the Seashore, 540
Garstang (Prof. W.), Songs of the Birds, 209
Gibbs (Dr. W. E.), The Fishing Industry, 840
Hardenburg (W. E.), Mosquito Eradication, 838
Hedin (Dr. Sven), Southern Tibet: Discoveries in Former Times compared with my own Researches in 1906–1908. II. A List of Flowering Plants from Inner Asia, collected by Dr. Sven Hedin, determined by various authors, and compiled by Prof. C. H. Ostenfeld and Dr. Paulsen, 170
Hegner (Prof. R. W.) and Prof. W. W. Cort, Diagnosis of Protozoa and Worms Parasitic in Man, 694
Heron-Allen (E.) and A. Earland, British Museum (Natural History). British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Natural History Report. Zoology. Vol. 6, No. 2. Protozoa, Part 2: Foraminifera, 241
Hirst (S.), Mites Injurious to Domestic Animals (with an Appendix on the Acarine Disease of Hive Bees), 410
Hyman (L. H.), A Laboratory Manual of Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy, 571
Lundbeck (W.), Diptera Danica: Genera and Species of Flies hitherto found in Denmark. Part VI. Pipunculidæ and Phoridæ, 602
Maquenne (Prof. L.), Précis de physiologie végétale, 177
Microbiology, Edited by Prof. C. E. Marshall. Third edition, 694; General, Laboratory Manual in. Second edition, 694
Milligan (H. N.), The Horniman Museum: A Handbook to the Collections illustrating a Survey of the Animal Kingdom. Second edition, 412
Parker (the late Prof. T. J.) and Prof. W. A. Haswell, A Text-book of Zoology. In two volumes. Third edition, 765
Pearson (Prof. Karl), Francis Galton, 1822–1922: A Centenary Appreciation, 335
Pflanzenanatomie, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. K. Linsbauer. Allgemeiner Teil: Cytologie (Die Organe der Zelle). Band 1, Zelle und Cytoplasma, Dr. H. Lundegårdh. Band 2, Allgemeine Pflanzenkaryologie, Prof. G. Tischler, 176
Phisalix (Dr. Marie), Animaux venimeux et venins. 2 vols., 691
Rettger (Prof. L. F.) and H. A. Cheplin, A Treatise on the Transformation of the Intestinal Flora, with special reference to the Implantation of Bacillus Acidophilus, 694
Richet (Prof. Ch.), Autorisierte Übersetzung von Dr. J. Negrin y López, Die Anaphylaxie, 694
Royal Society, Reports of the Grain Pests (War Committee). Nos. 1 to 10 (in 1 volume), 145
Rübel (Prof. E.), Geobotanische Untersuchungsmethoden, 208
Shann (E. W.), First Lessons in Practical Biology, 601
Sherborn (C. D.), Index Animalium. Sectio Secunda, 1801–1850. Part 1: Introduction, Bibliography and Index, 3
Simmons (A. T.) and A. J. V. Gale, A First Book of General Science: An Introduction to the Scientific Study of Animal and Plant Life, 406
Sirks (Dr. M. J.), Handboek der algemeene Erfelijkheidsleer, 111
Skene (Dr. M.), Common Plants, 177
Smith (K. M.) and J. C. M. Gardner, Insect Pests of the Horticulturalist: Their Nature and Control. Vol. I.: Onion, Carrot, and Celery Flies, 694
Swann (H. Kirke), A Synopsis of the Accipitres (Diurnal Birds of Prey). Parts 1, 2, 3. Second edition, 339
Thomson (Hon. G. M.), The Naturalisation of Animals and Plants in New Zealand, 868
Thoulet (Prof. J.), L'Océanographie, 541
Trelease (Prof. W.), Plant Materials of Decorative Gardening: The Woody Plants. Second edition, 177
Wall (Col. F.), Ophidia Toprobanica, or the Snakes of Ceylon, 538
Wetmore (A.), A Study of the Body Temperature of Birds, 566
Zoologischen Anzeiger, Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Korschelt. Register zum Zoologischen Anzeiger. Band xxxvi.-xl., und Bibliographia Zoologica, Vol. xviii.-xxii., 245

**Chemistry:**

Bailey (Dr. G. H.), Edited by Dr. W. Briggs, The Tutorial Chemistry. Part 2: Metals and Physical Chemistry. 12th Impression (4th edition), 663
Barker (T. V.), Graphical and Tabular Methods in Crystallography as the Foundation of a New System of Practice: with a Multiple Tangent Table and a 5-Figure Table of Natural Cotangents, 629
Becher (Prof. S.), Untersuchungen über Echtfärbung der Zellkerne mit künstlichen Beizenfarbstoffen und die Theorie des histologischen Färbeprozesses mit gelösten Lacken, 33
Bernthsen (Dr. A.), new edition, revised by Prof. J. J. Sudborough, A Text-book of Organic Chemistry, 602
Bohn (G.) and Dr. Anna Drzewina, La Chimie et la vie, 173
Chamberlain (Prof. J. S.), A Text-book of Organic Chemistry, 805
Chemistry, Applied, Reports of the Progress of. Vol. 6, 1921, 147
Clarke (A.), Coal-tar Colours in the Decorative Industries, 768
Desch (Prof. C. H.), Metallography. Third edition, 305
Fabre (Prof. L.), La Séparation industrielle des solides en milieu liquide, 872
Fenton (Dr. H. J. H.), Notes on Qualitative Analysis: Concise and Explanatory. Supplement, 840
Fischer (E.), Herausgegeben von Dr. M. Bergmann, Untersuchungen über Kohlenhydrate und Fermente II. (1908–1919), 142
Fischer (Prof. M. H.), and others, Soaps and Proteins: Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice, 70
Fourneau (Prof. E.), Préparation des médicaments organiques, 69
Friend (Dr. J. N.), Edited by G. C. Lloyd, The Corrosion of Iron, 731
Grafe (Prof. V.), Chemie der Pflanzenzelle, 403
Griffiths (H.), Materials of Chemical Plant Construction—Non-Metals, 726; The General Principles of Chemical Engineering Design, 726
Hesse (Prof. A.) und Prof. H. Grossmann, Englands Handelskrieg und die chemische Industrie. Band I. Band II: Neue Folge. Band III: Herausgegeben von A. Hesse, H. Grossmann, und W. A. Roth, 337
Hilditch (Dr. T. P.), A Concise History of Chemistry. Second edition, 305
Hofmann (Prof. K. A.), Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie. Vierte Auflage, 695
Humphrey (J.), Drugs in Commerce: Their Source, Preparation for the Market, and Description, 7
de Keghel (M.), Les Encres, les cirages, les colles et leur préparation, 731
Kempton (P. H. S.), Industrial Nitrogen: The Principles and Methods of Nitrogen Fixation and the Industrial Applications of Nitrogen Products in the Manufacture of Explosives, Fertilizers, Dyes, etc., 805
Kewley (J.), The Petroleum and Allied Industries: Petroleum, Natural Gas, Natural Waxes, Asphalts and Allied Substances, and Shale Oils, 866
Lewkowitsch (Dr. J.), Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats and Waxes. Sixth edition, entirely revised by G. H. Warburton. Vols. 1 and 2, 109
Lowry (Prof. T. M.), Inorganic Chemistry, 374
Malan (H. L.) and A. I. Robinson, The Weighing and Measuring of Chemical Substances, 726
Martin (Dr. G.), assisted by J. M. Dickson and Maj. J. W. Christelow, Modern Chemical Lecture Diagrams, with Uses and Applications fully described, 571
Mellor (Dr. J. W.), A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. Vols. i. and ii., 801
Michaelis (Prof. L.), Die Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration: ihre Bedeutung für die Biologie und die Methoden ihrer Messung. Zweite Auflage. Teil I, 305

Ministry of Munitions and Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Technical Records of Explosives Supply, 1915–1918. No. 5: Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid by Contact Process. No. 6: Synthetic Phenol and Picric Acid. No. 7: Manufacture of Nitric Acid from Nitre and Sulphuric Acid, 777
Monier-Williams (G. W.), Power Alcohol: Its Production and Utilisation, 172
Norris (Prof. J. F.) and Prof. K. L. Mark, Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry, 602
Parkhouse (A. W.), Practical Polishing and Staining, 147
Plimmer (Violet G.) and Prof. R. H. A. Plimmer, Vitamins and the Choice of Food, 336
Purvis (J. E.) and T. R. Hodgson, The Chemical Examination of Water, Sewage, Foods, and other Substances. Second edition, 571
Rinne (Prof. F.), Das feinbauliche Wesen der Materie nach dem Vorbilde der Kristalle. 2 und 3 Auflage, 839
Rogers (Dr. A.), Practical Tanning, 840
Russell (Dr. A. S.), An Introduction to the Chemistry of Radio-active Substances, 477
Schidrowitz (Dr. P.), Recent Progress in Rubber Chemistry and Technology, 726
Sears (Prof. G. W.), A Systematic Qualitative Chemical Analysis: A Theoretical and Practical Study of Analytical Reactions of the More Common Ions of Inorganic Substances, 477
Sherman (Prof. H. C.) and S. L. Smith, The Vitamins, 6
Simon (E. D.) and Marion Fitzgerald, The Smokeless City, 269
Stillman (Prof. J. M.), Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim, called Paracelsus: His Personality and Influence as Physician, Chemist, and Reformer, 202
Swindin (N.), Pumping in the Chemical Works, 726; The Flow of Liquids in Pipes, 726
Teichert (Dr. K.), Methoden zur Untersuchung von Milch und Molkereiprodukten, 110
Thorpe (Sir Edward), A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. Vol. 3. Revised and enlarged edition, 305
Tutton (Dr. A. E. H.), Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement. Second edition. In 2 vols., 303
Washburn (Prof. E. W.), An Introduction to the Principles of Physical Chemistry from the Standpoint of Modern Atomistics and Thermodynamics. Second edition, 305
Wollaston (T. R.), Filtration: An Elementary Treatise on Industrial Methods and Equipment for the Filtration of Liquids and Gases for those concerned with Water Supply, Ventilation, and Public Health: Chemists, Mechanical Engineers, and Others, 663

**Engineering:**

Allcut (Prof. E. A.) and C. J. King, Engineering Inspection, 730
Batson (R. G.) and J. H. Hyde, Mechanical Testing: A Treatise in Two Volumes. Vol. I.: Testing of Materials of Construction, 804
Bellasis (E. S.), Hydraulics with Working Tables. Third edition, 34
Blattner (Dr. E.), Lehrbuch der Elektrotechnik. Erster Teil. Vierte Auflage, 176
Booth (H.), Aeroplane Performance Calculations, 110
Cabaud (R.), Installations électriques industrielles: choix du matériel, 474
Carter (F. W.), Railway Electric Traction, 338
Daval (M.), Construction des réseaux d'énergie, 731
Dover (A. T.), Industrial Motor Control: Direct Current, 805
Duncan (J.), An Introduction to Engineering Drawing, 476
Eichhorn (Dr. G.), Drahtloser Übersee-Verkehr, 374
Evans (E. A.), Lubricating and Allied Oils, 75
Evans (E. J.), Building Contracts: The Principles and Practice of their Administration, 110
Hayes (S. Q.), Switching Equipment for Power Control, 373
Hydro-Electric Engineering. Vol. I.: Civil and Mechanical. Editor: Dr. A. H. Gibson. Contributors: H. D. Cook and the Editor, 108
Lea (Prof. F. C.), Elementary Hydraulics for Technical Students, 839
Le Gavrian (Prof. P.), Les Chaussées modernes, 272
Lertes (Dr. P.), Die drahtlose Telegraphie und Telephonie, 273
Lescarboura (A. C.), Edited by R. L. Smith-Rose, Radio for Everybody, 695
Lundberg (G. C.) and the late W. P. Maycock, "Lektrik" Lighting Connections. Seventh edition, 176
MacIntire (Prof. H. J.), The Principles of Mechanical Refrigeration, 36
Marchant (W. H.), Marine Wireless Pocket-book for the Practical Operator and Student, 273
Metcalf (L.) and H. P. Eddy, Sewerage and Sewage Disposal: A Text-book, 510
Mittell (B. E. G.), Continuous Wave Wireless Telegraphy: A Non-Mathematical Introduction to the Subject of Wireless Telegraphy from the Engineer's Point of View, 273
Newcomen Society for the Study of the History of Engineering and Technology, The, Transactions, Vol. I., 1920–21, 409
Poole (H. E.), Switching and Switchgear, 805
Salmon (Dr. E. H.), Columns: A Treatise on the Strength and Design of Compression Members, 210
Smith (Dr. C. F.), The Testing of Transformers and Alternating Current Machines, 805
Snodgrass (R. T.) and V. F. Camp, Radio Receiving for Beginners, 411
Starling (S. G.), Electricity, 176
Taylor (W. T.), Electric Power Systems, 506; High Voltage Power Transformers, 506
Timbie (Prof. W. H.) and Prof. V. Bush, Principles of Electrical Engineering, 506
Water-Power in the British Empire. The Reports of the Water-Power Committee of the Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, 767
Wegmann (E.), The Design and Construction of Dams: including Masonry, Earth, Rock-fill, Timber, and Steel Structures, also the Principal Types of Movable Dams. Seventh edition, 661

**Geography and Travel:**

Bedford, A History of the County of. Part I.: Geology and Palæontology, 339
Brown (Dr. R. N. Rudmose), O. J. R. Howarth, and J. Macfarlane, The Scope of School Geography, 245
Brunhes (J.) et C. Vallaux, La Géographie de l'histoire: Géographie de la paix et de la guerre sur terre et sur mer, 175
Buchanan (A.), Exploration of Aïr: Out of the World North of Nigeria, 35
Bury (Col. C. K. Howard), and others, Mount Everest: The Reconnaissance, 1921, 139
Campbell (D.), In the Heart of Bantuland, 246
Císař (J.) and F. Pokorný, The Czechoslovak Republic, 839
Fleure (Prof. H. J.), The Peoples of Europe, 768
Francé (Dr. R. H.), Süd-Bayern, 246
Gordon (Seton), Amid Snowy Wastes: Wild Life on the Spitsbergen Archipelago, 597
Howarth (O. J. R.), The World About Us: A Study in Geographical Environment, 376
Munster. Edited by G. Fletcher, 339
Newbigin (Dr. Marion I.), Frequented Ways: A General Survey of the Land Forms, Climates, and Vegetation of Western Europe, considered in their Relation to the Life of Man; including a Detailed Study of some Typical Regions, 599
Rouch (J.), Le Pôle Sud: Histoire des voyages antarctiques, 540
Schweitzer (Prof. A.), Translated by C. T. Campion, On the Edge of the Primeval Forest: Experiences and Observations of a Doctor in Equatorial Africa, 308
Scott (J. W. R.), The Foundations of Japan: Notes

made during Journeys of 6000 Miles in the Rural Districts as a Basis for a Sounder Knowledge of the Japanese People, 538
Smith (Sir Ross), 14,000 Miles through the Air, 631
Statesman's Year-Book, The, Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the World for the year 1922. Edited by Sir John Scott Keltie and Dr. M. Epstein, 75
Sweden, A Book about, 631
Turner (S.), The Conquest of the New Zealand Alps, 872
Ulster. Edited by G. Fletcher, 339
Varley (T.), Hampshire, 339
Volonakis (Dr. M. D.), The Island of Roses and her Eleven Sisters: or, the Dodecanese from the Earliest Time down to the Present Day, 146

**Geology and Mineralogy:**

Beck (Prof. R.), bearbeitet durch Dr. G. Berg, Abriss der Lehre von den Erzlagerstätten: In Anlehnung an die dritte Auflage des Lehrbuches und unter Benützung hinterlassener Aufzeichnungen, 205
Chautard (J.), Bibliothèque de géologie et de minéralogie appliquées: Les Gisements de pétrole, 474
Cole (Prof. G. A. J.), Rocks and their Origins. Second edition, 768
Crabtree (J. H.), Rocks and Fossils and How to Identify Them, 74
Cronshaw (Dr. H. B.), Oil Shales, 307
Dana (Prof. E. S.), Third edition, revised and enlarged by Prof. W. E. Ford. A Text-book of Mineralogy: With an extended Treatise on Crystallography and Physical Mineralogy, 210
Deecke (Prof. W.), Phytopaläontologie und Geologie, 375
Emmons (Prof. W. H.), General Economic Geology: A Text-book, 210
Grabau (Prof. A. W.), A Text-book of Geology, 2 parts, 143
Gregory (Prof. J. W.), Evolution of the Essex Rivers and of the Lower Thames, 308
Hayes (Dr. C. W.), Handbook for Field Geologists. Third edition, 412
Hobbs (Prof. W. H.), Earth Evolution and its Facial Expression, 270
Johnstone (S. J.), Potash. New edition, 307
Jones (Dr. O. T.), Memoirs of the Geological Survey. Special Reports on the Mineral Resources of Great Britain. Vol. 20: Lead and Zinc. The Mining District of North Cardiganshire and West Montgomeryshire, 476
Lang (Dr. W. D.), Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa (Polyzoa) in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). The Cretaceous Bryozoa (Polyzoa). Vol. 4: The Cribrimorphs. Part 2, 445
Leith (C. K.), The Economic Aspects of Geology, 143
Martel (E.-A.), Nouveau Traité des eaux souterraines, 242
Milner (H. B.), An Introduction to Sedimentary Petrography: with special reference to loose Detrital Deposits and their Correlation by Petrographic Methods, 804
Mitzakis (M.), The Oil Encyclopedia, 474
Moon (F. W.), and H. Sadek, Topography and Geology of Northern Sinai, 175
Peel (R.), Twentieth edition, revised and enlarged by Prof. D. Burns, An Elementary Text-book of Coal-Mining, 628
Penzer (N. M.), The Mineral Resources of Burma, 74; The Tin Resources of the British Empire, 5
Pogue (J. E.), The Economics of Petroleum, 474
Quennell (M. and C. H. B.), Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age, 443
Reed (Dr. F. R. C.), The Geology of the British Empire, 5
Reeves (J.), The World-Story of 3,000,000,000 (?) years, 443
Rogers (Dr. A. W.), The Geology of the Country around Heidelberg and Geological Map of the Country around Heidelberg, 662
Underhill (Dr. J.), Mineral Land Surveying. Third edition, 541
Wegener (Dr. A.), Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane. Dritte Auflage, 798
Whitaker (W.), The Water Supply of Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, and Rutland from Underground Sources, 7
Wilson (G. V.), and others, Special Reports on the Mineral Resources of Great Britain. Vol. 2: Barytes and Witherite. Third edition, 211
Wray (D. A.), The Geology and Mineral Resources of the Serb-Croat-Slovene State: Being the Report of the Geologist attached to the British Economic Mission to Serbia, 33

**Mathematical and Physical Science:**

Barnard (Prof. R. J. A.), Elementary Statics of Two and Three Dimensions, 243
Barus (Prof. C.), Displacement Interferometry applied to Acoustics and to Gravitation, 7
Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Handbuch der, herausgegeben von Prof. E. Abderhalden. Lief. 55. Abt. V. Teil 6, Heft 3, 509
Bisacre (F. F. P.), Applied Calculus: An Introductory Text-book, 411
Bloch (Dr. L.), Le Principe de la relativité et la théorie d'Einstein, 568
Boscovich (R. J.), A Theory of Natural Philosophy. Latin-English edition. With a short Life of Boscovich, 870
Bower (W. R.) and Prof. J. Satterly, Practical Physics. Eighth impression (second edition), 445
Campbell (Dr. N. R.), Modern Electrical Theory. Supplementary Chapters. Chapter XV.: Series Spectra, 767
Capstick (Dr. J. W.), Sound: An Elementary Text-book for Schools and Colleges. Second edition, 510
Chadwick (Dr. J.), Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances, 412
Chauveau (B.), Électricité atmosphérique. Premier fasc.: Introduction historique, 406
Cisotti (Prof. U.), Idromeccanica Piana. Parte Prima and Parte Seconda, 243
Clapham (C. B.), Metric System for Engineers, 340
Cochrane (J. A.), Readable School Physics, 340
Comstock (Prof. G. C.), Observations of Double Stars, 1907–1919, 7
Crowther (Dr. J. A.), Ions, Electrons, and Ionising Radiations. Third edition, 340
Dakin (A.), Practical Mathematics. Part I., 375
Davidge (H. T.) and R. W. Hutchinson, Technical Electricity. Fourth edition, 840
Doublet (E.), Histoire de l'astronomie, 600
Dunk (J. L.), Hyperacoustics. Division II.: Successive Tonality, 411
Eddington (Prof. A. S.), Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais par J. Rossignol, Espace, Temps et Gravitation: la théorie de la relativité généralisée dans ses grandes lignes, 410; The Romanes Lecture, 1922. The Theory of Relativity and its Influence on Scientific Thought, 568
Einstein (Prof. A.) and Prof. H. Minkowski. Translated by M. N. Saha and S. N. Bose, The Principle of Relativity, 275
Fowler (Prof. A.), The Physical Society of London. Report on Series in Line Spectra, 690
Günther (H.), (W. de Haas), Technische Träume, 663
Haag (Prof. J.), Cours complet de mathématiques spéciales. Tome 2, Géométrie, 375
Hale (Prof. G. E.), The New Heavens, 2
Hicks (Prof. W. M.), A Treatise on the Analysis of Spectra: Based on an Essay to which the Adams Prize was awarded in 1921, 690
Humbert (Prof. P.), Introduction à l'étude des fonctions elliptiques à l'usage des étudiants des facultés des sciences, 308
Janet (Prof. P.), Problèmes et exercises d'électricité générale, 147
Laplace (Pierre-Simon), Essai philosophique sur les probabilités, I., II., 6
London Mathematical Society, Proceedings of the, Second Series. Vol. 20, 570
Love (Prof. A. E. H.), Theoretical Mechanics: An

Introductory Treatise on the Principles of Dynamics, with Applications and Numerous Examples. Third edition, 243
Malet (H.), Étude géométrique des transformations birationnelles et des courbes planes, 276
Mallik (Prof. D. N.), The Elements of Astronomy, 731
McClean (Capt. W. N.), Land and Sea Speed Reckoner, 308
Mills (J.), Within the Atom: A Popular View of Electrons and Quanta, 246
Moreux (l'Abbé Th.), Origine et formation des mondes, 660; Pour comprendre Einstein, 568
Mulder (Prof. M. E.), The "Green Ray" or "Green Flash" (Rayon Vert) at Rising and Setting of the Sun, 370
Occhialini (A.), Elettrotecnica elementare con numerosi problemi. Vol. I, 474
Ollivier (Prof. H.), Cours de physique générale à l'usage des candidats au certificat de Physique générale, au diplôme d'Ingénieur-Électricien et à l'Agrégation des Sciences physiques. Tome Second: Thermodynamique et étude de l'énergie rayonnante. Deuxième édition, 405
Page (Prof. L.), An Introduction to Electrodynamics: From the Standpoint of the Electron Theory, 509
du Pasquier (Prof. L.-G.), Le Principe de la relativité et les théories d'Einstein, 568
Physics, Applied, A Dictionary of. Edited by Sir Richard Glazebrook (In 5 Volumes). Vol. I.: Mechanics, Engineering, Heat, 439; Vol. II.: Electricity, 595
Planck (Prof. Max), Einführung in die Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus. Zum Gebrauch bei Vorträgen, sowie zum Selbstunterricht, 474; Vorlesungen über Thermodynamik. Sechste Auflage, 207
Poirée (J.), Précis d'arithmétique, 445
Raman (Prof. C. V.), Molecular Diffraction of Light, 505
Rohr (Dr. M. von), Rendered into English by Dr. A. H. Levy, Eyes and Spectacles, 376
Rouch (Prof. J.), Manuel d'océanographie physique, 840
Rougier (Prof. L.), Translated by Prof. M. Masius, Philosophy and the New Physics: An Essay on the Relativity Theory and the Theory of Quanta, 568
Strasser (Prof. H.), Die Grundlagen der einstein'schen Relativitätstheorie: Eine kritische Untersuchung, 568
Tweedie (C.), James Stirling: A Sketch of his Life and Works, along with his Scientific Correspondence, 111
Wolfe (W. S.), Graphical Analysis: A Text-book on Graphic Statics, 412

**Medical Science:**

Blanchard (Dr. Phyllis), The Care of the Adolescent Girl: a Book for Teachers, Parents, and Guardians, 411
Colwell (Dr. H. A.), An Essay on the History of Electrotherapy and Diagnosis, 32
Crowther (Dr. J. A.), The Principles of Radiography, 35
Cummer (Prof. C. L.), A Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 731
Donders (F. C.), Reden gehalten bei der Enthüllung seines Denkmals in Utrecht, am 22. Juni 1921. Von Prof. C. A. Pekelharing, Dr. Sikkel, Dr. A. F. Baron van Lijnden, Dr. J. P. Fockema Andreæ, aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von Paula Kraus geb. Engelmann, 147
Fletcher (C.) and H. McLean, The Link between the Practitioner and the Laboratory: a Guide to the Practitioner in his Relations with the Pathological Laboratory, 376
Forsyth (Dr. D.), The Technique of Psycho-analysis, 246
Haldane (Dr. J. S.), Respiration, 803
Handley (Prof. W. S.), Cancer of the Breast and its Treatment. Second edition, 376
Harrow (Dr. B.), Glands in Health and Disease, 658
Influenza: Essays by several authors. Edited by Dr. F. G. Crookshank, 30
Keynes (Dr. G.), Blood Transfusion, 871
Little (E. M.), Artificial Limbs and Amputation Stumps: a Practical Handbook, 805
MacLeod (Prof. J. J. R.), assisted by R. G. Pearce, A. C. Redfield, and N. B. Taylor. Fourth edition: Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 872
Mann (Dr. J. D.). Sixth edition, revised by Dr. W. A. Brend, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 571
Martin (Prof. A. S.) and Dr. C. V. Weller, The Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning, 32
Mitchell (Dr. T. W.), The Psychology of Medicine, 412
Parsons (A. C.), Dr. A. S. MacNalty, and J. R. Perdrau, Report on Encephalitis lethargica, 626
Pope (Amy E.), Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure, 445
Singer (Dr. C.), Greek Biology and Greek Medicine, 631; The Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, 602
Smith (H. M.), Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for Level and Grade Walking, 728
Vincent (Prof. Swale), Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands. Second edition, 658
War, History of the Great, based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Diseases of the War. Vol. I. Edited by Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. MacPherson and others, 729
Wolbach (Prof. S. B.), New Growths and Cancer, 766

**Metallurgy:**

Aitchison (Dr. L.), Engineering Steels, 537
Austin (L. S.), The Metallurgy of the Common Metals: Gold, Silver, Iron (and Steel), Copper, Lead, and Zinc. Fifth edition, 71
Brearley (H.), The Case-hardening of Steel: an Illustrated Exposition of the Changes in Structure and Properties induced in Steels by Cementation and Allied Processes. Second edition, 537
Cronshaw (Dr. H. B.), Imperial Institute: Monographs on Mineral Resources with Special Reference to the British Empire: Silver Ores, 477
Hughes (W. E.), On the Electro-deposition of Iron, 445
Iron and Steel, The Metallurgy of, based mainly on the Work and Papers of Sir Robert A. Hadfield, 507
Urquhart (J. W.), Steel Thermal Treatment, 837
Whiteley (B.), Iron-founding, 537

**Meteorology:**

Richardson (L. F.), Weather Prediction by Numerical Process; Forms whereon to write the Numerical Calculations described in "Weather Prediction by Numerical Process," 762
Shaw (Sir Napier), Air Ministry: Meteorological Office. The Weather Map. An Introduction to Modern Meteorology. Fifth issue (Reprint of fourth), 768

**Miscellaneous:**

Annual Register, The, A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1921, 75
Barber (Prof. F. D.) and others, First Course in General Science, 406
Beck (C.), The Microscope: a Simple Handbook, 147
Bell (Dr. L.), The Telescope, 627
British Labour: Replacement and Conciliation, 1914–21: being the Result of Conferences and Investigations by Committees of Section F of the British Association. Part 1, on Replacement, Co-ordinated and Revised by Miss L. Grier and Miss A. Ashley; Part 2, on Conciliation, Edited by A. W. Kirkaldy, 145
British Museum (Natural History), Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps, and Drawings in the. Vol. 6, Supplement: A-I, 540
Campbell (Dr. Norman), What is Science? 728
Caullery (Prof. M.), Translated by J. H. Woods and E. Russell, Universities and Scientific Life in the United States, 72
Contemporary Science, Edited, with an Introduction, by W. B. Harrow, 111

Eikenberry (Prof. W. L.), The Teaching of General Science, 731
Foster (Sir Gregory), The University of London (History, Present Resources and Future Possibilities), 240
Frederick (Mrs. C.), Scientific Management in the Home: Household Engineering, 177
Garnett (Dr. W.), A Little Book on Water Supply, 275
Gordon (Mary), Penal Discipline, 692
Homework and Hobby Horses, Edited by H. C. Cook, 211
Howarth (O. J. R.), The British Association for the Advancement of Science: a Retrospect, 1831–1921, 302
Hull and the East Riding of Yorkshire, Handbook to, prepared for the Members of the British Association for the Advancement of Science on the Occasion of their Visit to Hull in September 1922, Edited by T. Sheppard, 539
Hurry (Dr. J. B.), Poverty and its Vicious Circles. Second edition, 177
Inge (Dr. W. R.), The Victorian Age: The Rede Lecture for 1922, 104
Lethaby (W. R.), G. L. Pepler, Sir T. G. Chambers, R. Unwin, and R. L. Reiss, Edited, with an Introduction, by C. B. Purdom, Town Theory and Practice, 307
MacNaughten (H.), Émile Coué: The Man and his Work, 376
Manchester University Roll of Service, 111
Modern Science, Problems of, Edited by Prof. A. Dendy, 409
Picard (É.), Discours et mélanges, 629
Redgrove (H. S.) and I. M. L. Redgrove, Joseph Glanvill and Psychical Research in the Seventeenth Century, 36
Rhodes (R. C.), The Stagery of Shakespeare, 36
Roper (R. E.), The Individual and the Community, 340
Science, The Advancement of, 1922. Addresses delivered at the 90th Annual Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Hull, September 1922, 507
Shafer (R.), Progress and Science: Essays in Criticism, 662
Van Buskirk (E. F.) and E. L. Smith, The Science of Everyday Life, 406
Walker (J. E.) and R. B. Foster, Patents for Inventions, 663
Wells (H. G.), A Short History of the World, 867
White (E. G.), The Voice Beautiful in Speech and Song: a Consideration of the Capabilities of the Vocal Cords and their Work in the Art of Tone Production. Third edition, 871

**Philosophy and Psychology:**

Aristotle, The Works of, translated into English. De Caelo, by J. L. Stocks; De Generatione et Corruptione, by Prof. H. H. Joachim, 174
Bergson (Prof. H.), Durée et simultanéité: A propos de la théorie d'Einstein, 503
Brierley (S. S.), An Introduction to Psychology, 872
Brooks (H. Jamyn), Universal Problems, 804
Brunschvicg (Prof. L.), L'Expérience humaine et la causalité physique, 471
Cabot (Ella L.), Seven Ages of Childhood, 872
Edman (Dr. I.), Human Traits and their Social Significance, 146
Firth (Violet M.), The Machinery of the Mind, 146
Giddings (Prof. F. H.), Studies in the Theory of Human Society, 571
Goddard (H. H.), Juvenile Delinquency, 477
Haldane (Viscount), The Philosophy of Humanism and of other Subjects, 471
Jackson (Dr. Josephine A.) and Helen M. Salisbury, Outwitting our Nerves: A Primer of Psychotherapy, 477
Kennedy (B.), Thought-Coin, 147
Kidd (B.), A Philosopher with Nature, 836
Lange (C. G.) and W. James, The Emotions, 730
McCall (Prof. W. A.), How to Measure in Education, 601
McTaggart (Dr. J. McT. E.), Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic, 208
Micklem (E. R.), Miracles and the New Psychology: A Study in the Healing Miracles of the New Testament, 630
Moore (Prof. G. E.), Principia Ethica, 74
Nys (Prof. D.), La Notion d'espace, 471
Ogden (C. K.), I. A. Richards, and J. Wood, The Foundations of Æsthetics, 375
Prescott (F. C.), The Poetic Mind, 443
Reyburn (Prof. H. A.), The Ethical Theory of Hegel: A Study of the Philosophy of Right, 70
Rosny, aîné (J.-H.), Les Sciences et le pluralisme, 541
Sellars (Prof. R. W.), Evolutionary Naturalism, 631
Shann (G.), The Evolution of Knowledge, 471
Shuttleworth (Dr. G. E.) and Dr. W. A. Potts, Mentally Deficient Children: Their Treatment and Training. Fifth edition, 663
Stekel (Dr. W.), Translated by Rosalie Gabler, The Beloved Ego: Foundations of the New Study of the Psyche, 805
Stephen (K.), The Misuse of Mind: A Study of Bergson's Attack on Intellectualism, 541
Tilby (A. W.), The Evolution of Consciousness, 147
Walston (Waldstein) (Sir Charles), Harmonism and Conscious Evolution, 443
Warren (Prof. H. C.), A History of the Association Psychology, 75

**Technology:**

Barker (Prof. A. F.) and others, Textiles. Revised edition, 272
Deerr (N.), Cane Sugar: A Text-book on the Agriculture of the Sugar Cane. The Manufacture of Cane Sugar, and the Analysis of Sugar-house Products. Second edition, 4
Dibble (S. E.), Plumbers' Handbook, 602
Gaschet (H.), Manuel de tournage du bois, 510
Jones (Ll.) and F. I. Scard, The Manufacture of Cane Sugar. Second edition, 4
King (W.), Chelsea Porcelain, 871
Murke (Dr. F.), Condensed Description of the Manufacture of Beet Sugar, 4
Taggart (W. Scott), Cotton Spinning. Vol. II. Sixth edition, with Appendix, 75
Watson (W.), Textile Design and Colour: Elementary Weaves and Figured Fabrics. Second edition, 74

*Revista*: *de Sciencias*, 363; *Mensal de Meteorologia*, No. 1, 52
Rhinanthine and Aucubine, M. Bridel and Mlle. Marie Braecke, 655
*Rhinanthus Crista-Galli*, Seeds of, Presence of Aucubine and of Saccharose in the, M. Bridel and Mlle. Marie Braecke, 623
*Rhinosporidium seeberi*, with Special Reference to its Sporulation and Affinities, Prof. J. H. Ashworth, 723
Rhodes Trust, Annual Report for 1921–22, 860
Rice, Fungal Diseases of, 823
Richardson Gyro-magnetic Effect, The, Prof. A. P. Chattock and L. F. Bates, 721
Rickets: The Cause of, Dr. L. Findlay; Dr. Chick, and others, 137; Sir W. M. Bayliss; The Writer of the Article, 212; The Etiology of, Dr. L. Findlay and Prof. Mellanby, 294
Riemann, The Law of, the Perihelion of Mercury, and the Deviation of Light, G. Bertrand, 167
River Discharge Measurements, Improved, E. B. H. Wade, 495
Roche's Limit for Satellites, Dr. E. O. Fountain, 89; Prof. J. Joly, 179
Rock: Carvings and Inscribed Symbols of the Neolithic and Bronze Ages, Prof. R. A. S. Macalister, 852; -desert, A, 175; -formation, Processes of, J. H. Goodchild, 589
Rockall, The Structure of, Prof. J. B. Charcot, 90
Rockefeller Foundation, Report of the, for 1921, 52

Rocks: and Fossils and how to Identify them, J. H. Crabtree, 74; and their Origins, Prof. G. A. J. Cole. Second edition, 768
Rocky Mountain Oil-field, The, W. T. Thorn, jr., 714
Roman: Antiquities, Some, A. M. Woodward; C. D. Chambers, 748; Balance in South America, The, Baron E. Nordenskiöld, 526; Remains in London, W. C. Edwards, 556
Romanes Lecture, Prof. Eddington's, E. Cunningham, 568
Root Respiration, 58
Roots: of Crop Plants, Development and Activities of, Prof. J. E. Weaver, F. C. Jean, and J. W. Crist, 887; The Respiration of the, J. Stoklasa, 831
Roses, The Island of, and her Eleven Sisters: or, The Dodecanese from the Earliest Time down to the Present Day, Dr. M. D. Volonakis, 146
Rowett Institute of Research in Animal Nutrition, opened by the Queen, 393, 464
Royal: Aeronautical Society, Prof. L. Bairstow elected Chairman of the, 50; Botanic Garden, Calcutta, Annals of the, Vol. 12, Parts 2 and 3, Dr. O. Beccari, 372; Gardens, The, Kew, 423; Society, *Quarterly Summary* of the, 746; Society's Gardens, The, 185; College of Science, Dublin, The Position and Prospects of the, 610, 814; Dutch Institute of Engineers, Sir Charles Parsons, Dr. J. H. Tudsbery, and C. le Maistre elected Honorary Members of the, 188; Institute of British Architects, Award of Dawnay Scholarships, 233; Institution, Sir Arthur Keith elected Secretary of the; Profs. Urbain, Ehrenfest, Knudsen and Bjerknes, and Dr. I. Langmuir elected Honorary Members of the, 784; Observatory, The, Greenwich, 356; Photographic Society's Exhibition, The, 498; Sanitary Institute, The Congress of the, 232; Scholarships and Free Studentships, 1922, Successful Candidates in the Open Competition for, 621; Scottish Geographical Society, The Gold Medal of the, awarded to Prof. J. W. Gregory, 675; Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, E. L. Gill appointed an Assistant at the, 427; Society, Anniversary Dinner, 781; Anniversary Meeting, Presentation of Medals, 787; Conversazione, The Second, 23; Council, Members recommended for Election to the, 641; Medals, Award of the, 674; Reports of the Grain Pests (War) Committee, Nos. 1 to 10, 145; for the Protection of Birds, Bequest to the, by W. H. Hudson, 711; of Arts, Albert Medal of the, presented to Sir Dugald Clerk, 50; of Edinburgh, James Scott Prize of the, presented to Prof. A. N. Whitehead, 50; Prize Awards of the, to Prof. R. A. Sampson and Sir E. Sharpey Schafer, 19
Rubber: and Tyre Manufacturers, The Research Association of British, 297; Chemistry and Technology, Recent Progress in, Dr. P. Schidrowitz, 726
Rudbeckia and Aquilegia, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 278
Rugose Corals from the Burindi Series (Lower Carboniferous) of N.S.W., W. N. Benson and D. Smith, 62
Rural: Community, The, L. MacGarr, 412; Organization, Prof. W. Burr, 404; Schools, Home Economics in, 755
Russia: Medical Men in, Appeal for Help for, 883; The Needs of Engineers in, 818
Russian: Men of Science, Relief for Distressed, 492; Names, Transcription of, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward Gleichen, 78, 635; C. A. Hoare, 279; J. G. F. Druce and A. Glazunov, 512; J. H. Reynolds, 635; Universities, Life To-day in, H. Gibson, 755

Saccharose, The Tritoluminescence Spectrum of, H. Longchambon, 136
Saccocirrus and Protodrilus, On the Occurrence of the Archiannelids, on the South and West Coasts of England, Dr. J. H. Orton, 574
Sachs-Georgi and the Wassermann Reactions, The Serum Constituents responsible for the, T. J. Mackie, 832
Safeguarding of Industries Act, The, 818
Sahara, Danish Expedition to the, led by Prof. Olufsen, 643
Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry, Award of Fellowships of the, 368
Sand: The Apparent Swelling of, on the Addition of Water, L. E. Norton, 63; -blasted and Ground Glass Surfaces, Comparison of the Structure of, F. W. Preston, 591
Sanitation, General and Specific, 169
Satellites and Minor Planets, The Orbital Distances of, Prof. G. Armellini, 260
Saw-flies, Pairing and Parthenogenesis in, A. D. Peacock, 215
Scabious, An unusual, N. L. Silvester, 188
Scandinavia: Temperature in, The Distribution of, H. E. Hamberg, 557; The Ethnology of, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 190
*Science Abstracts*, W. R. Cooper appointed Editor of, 493
Science: and Education at South Kensington, T. Ll. Humberstone, 79; and Progress, 662; and Research, A National Focus of, Dr. G. E. Hale, 676; and the Empire, 797; Major A. G. Church, 876; Editor, 877; and the Laity, The Need of an Interpreter between, Prof. A. L. Bowley, 320; and the Scriptures, Dr. W. W. Keen, 726; British, Ninety Years of, 302; Contemporary, Edited, with an Introduction, by W. B. Harrow, 111; Educational and School, Sir Richard Gregory, 355, 420; General, A First Book of, An Introduction to the Scientific Study of Animal and Plant Life, A. T. Simmons and A. J. V. Gale, 406; First Course in, Prof. F. D. Barber and others, 406; The Teaching of, Prof. W. L. Eikenberry, 731; in Egypt, Col. H. G. Lyons, 283; in Schools and Colleges, The Teaching of, Sir William Tilden and others, 754; Modern, Problems of, Edited by Prof. A. Dendy, 409; of Everyday Life, The, E. F. Van Buskirk and E. L. Smith, 406; Primers, C. L. Bryant, 406; The Advancement of, 1922, 507; The Influence of, Sir G. Greenhill, 78; Rev. A. L. Cortie, 180, 378; Sir Oliver Lodge, 277; The Nature of, 728; The Philosophy of, or the Principles of Scientific Procedure, Sir Oliver Lodge, 887; What is? Dr. Norman Campbell, 728
*Scientia*, an Inquiry in, into the Einstein Theories, 885
Scientific: Advance, Thoughts on, 409; and Industrial Pioneers, Eng.-Capt. E. C. Smith, 846; Research, Some Aspects of, Prof. R. F. Ruttan, 130; Instruments, Historical, Exhibition of, at Oxford, 783; Management in the Home: Household Engineering, Mrs. C. Frederick, 177; Problems and Progress, 352; Societies, The Need for Co-operation between, the late Dr. W. H. R. Rivers, 493
Scorpions and their Venom, Major C. E. F. Mouat-Biggs, 250
Scottish: Breeding Duck, Some, Their Arrival and Dispersal, Evelyn V. Baxter and Leonora J. Rintoul, 476; People, The Stature of the, Sir Arthur Keith, 8
Sea: -bottom, The Fauna of the, Dr. C. G. J. Petersen, 527; Life in the, The Progression of, Dr. E. J. Allen, 353, 448
Seal Cylinders, The Oldest-dated, L. Legrain, 462
Seashore, The Biology of the, F. W. Flattely and C. L. Walton, 540
Secondary Schools: Geography in, 466; Home Economics in, Reorganization of, 755
Secretaries, The Duties of, P. L. Marks, 51
Seeds, The Catalase of, J. de Vilmorin and Cazaubon, 200
Selacians, The Sphincter of the Iris in the, L. Carrere, 468
Selborne Society, Cinematograph Lectures of the, 884
Selective Coloration of the Nervous System in some Invertebrates, A Method of, M. Romieu, 532
Selenium, The Isotopes of, and some other Elements, Dr. F. W. Aston, 664
Semi-Diesel Engine, The, A. Schubert, 191
Sensitisers for the Extreme Red, Drs. C. E. K. Mees and G. Gutekunst, 366
Sentiments and Complexes, The Relations between, the late Dr. Rivers and others, 231
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, The Geology and Mineral Resources of the, D. A. Wray, 33
"Seuil différentiel," The Idea of the, and Progressive Masculinisation of certain Female Birds, A. Pézard, 299
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal: A Text-book, L. Metcalf and H. P. Eddy, 510

Sex: Change in Mollusca, Prof. J. Brontë Gatenby, 544; Economics, Mrs. B. Wootton, 533
Shakespeare, The Stagery of, R. C. Rhodes, 36
Shear, Constants of a, The Graphical Construction of the, Prof. H. Hilton, 100
Sheep, Poisoning of, by *Solanum cinereum*, S. Dodd, 592
Sheffield: Scientific School, Yale University, Retirement of Dr. R. H. Chittenden as Director; succeeded by Dr. C. H. Warren, 60; University, Conferment of Honorary Degrees, 60; Prof. A. H. Leahy appointed Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, R. Platt appointed Demonstrator in Pathology and Bacteriology, 562; R. Stoneley appointed Curator of the Observatory, 684
Shipping Casualties and Loss of Life at Sea, Statistics of, J. W. Verdier, 51
Sidereal System, The Arrangement and Motion of the, Prof. Kapteyn, 163
Sierra Leone, The Geology of, F. Dixey, 757
Silicates and the Silicic Acids, The Magnetic Analysis of, P. Pascal, 758
Silicosis of the Lungs, Experimental, A. Mavrogordato, 366
Silk, Acetate, Colouring Matters for Dyeing, Prof. A. G. Green, 743
Silver: Bromide-Gelatin Plates, The Desensitising of, Dr. T. Slater Price, 849; Ores, Dr. H. B. Cronshaw, 477; -plated Work, The Cause of Red Stains on, A. Jefferson, 531
Silviculture, The Practice of, with Particular Reference to its Application in the United States, Prof. R. C. Hawley, 407
Sinai, Northern, Topography and Geology of, Part 6, F. W. Moon and H. Sadek, 175
Singing Flame, The Theory of the, E. G. Richardson, 829
Sirius, The Orbit of, C. P. Howard, 461
*Sison Ammi*, Linn., The Identification of, T. A. Sprague, 27
Size, The Inheritance of, 463
Skjellerup's Comet, Mr. Davidson, 89; G. Merton, 160; 1922*b*, Dr. W. H. Steavenson, 20; Ephemeris of, 53; 1922*d*, Observations of the, A. Schaumasse, 295
Smallpox and Vaccination, 725
Smell: in Birds, Sense of, C. B. Williams, 149; Prof. A. Meek, 279; Dr. B. S. Neuhausen, 677; Lt.-Col. W. E. M'Kechnie, 784; The Organs and Sense of, and of Odorous Substances, Bibliography of, J. H. Kenneth, 427
Smithsonian Institution, Exploration and Field-work of the, 1921, 677
Smoke: Abatement Bill, The New, Prof. J. B. Cohen, 269; of Cities, The, Prof. A. E. Boycott, 413; Prof. J. B. Cohen, 414
Smokeless: City, The, E. D. Simon and Marion Fitzgerald, 269; Methods in Glasgow Housing Schemes, W. B. Smith, 232
Snowdonia, The Lavas of, H. Williams, 888
Snowy Wastes, Amid, Wild Life on the Spitsbergen Archipelago, S. Gordon, 597
Soaps and Proteins, Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice, Prof. M. H. Fischer and others, 70
Social: Beetles in British Guiana, A Study of some, and of their Relations to the Ant-Plant Tachigalia, Prof. W. M. Wheeler, 95; Sciences, Correlation of the, J. S. Marvin and others, 682
Sodammonium: The Action of, on Hexamethylene-tetramine, etc., M. Picon, 686; with Hydrocarbons, The Reactions furnished by, P. Lebeau and M. Picon, 299
Soil: -acidity, Experiments on the Theory of, Prof. J. N. Mukherjee, 732; Arable, The Presence of Cobalt and Nickel in, G. Bertrand and Mokragnatz, 235; The Bacterial and Protozoan Population of the, D. W. Cutler, L. M. Crump, and H. Sandon, 26; The Living, 206
Solar: Atmospheric Changes, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer; A. M. Newbegin: C. P. Butler, 20; Eclipse, The Total, of September 21, Dr. A. C. D. Crommelin, 389, 457; Radiation and its Changes, Dr. C. G. Abbot, F. E. Fowle, and L. B. Aldrich, 608; at Helwan Observatory, 790; Observations of, 1915–1921, H. Knox-Shaw, 790; Rotation, The Law of, Dr. Hahn, 428
Solenoids, Skin Effect in, G. Breit, 668
Solides en milieu liquide, La Séparation industrielle des, Prof. L. Fabre, 872
Solifluxion, The Rôle of the Phenomena of, in the Model of the Region of Saulieu (Morvan), Mlle. F. Brepson, 686
Solution, The Problem of, 470
Sonometer, An Optical, Adam Hilger, Ltd., 464
Sophocles, The Statue of, in the Lateran Museum, T. Reinach, 494
Sound: Absolute Measurements of, Prof. A. G. Webster, 42; Amplifier, A New, L. Gaumont, 863; An Elementary Text-book for Schools and Colleges, Dr. J. W. Capstick. Second edition, 510; Standard Source of, The Production of a, Capt. E. T. Paris, 378
South: Africa, Parasitology in, Dr. A. Porter; Prof. H. B. Fantham, 90; Problems of Race and Nationality in, Dr. J. E. Duerden, 21; Some Protozoa found in Soils in, Prof. H. B. Fantham, 831; The Union of, Department of Mines and Industries: The Geology of the Country around Heidelberg: Geological Map of the Country around Heidelberg, Dr. A. W. Rogers, 662; African Geology, A Bibliography of, to the End of 1920, A. L. Hall, 677; Larval Trematodes and the Intermediary Hosts, F. G. Cawston, 832; America, The Early Metal Ages in, H. Balfour, 141; Australia, Ecology of, 365; Iron Ore in, R. L. Jack, 129; Plant Habits and Habitats in the Arid Portions of, W. A. Cannon, 365; -Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, R. M. Wilson appointed Principal of the, 134; Kensington, Science and Education at, T. Ll. Humberstone, 79; Wales and Monmouthshire, University College of, Dr. A. J. S. Pippard appointed Professor of Engineering at, 562; -west of England, University College of the, First Meeting of the Court of Governors of the, 684
Southern Sudan, Secret Societies in the, 21
Space: Division of, by Congruent Triangles and Tetrahedra, D. M. Y. Sommerville, 862; -time Geodesics, Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 699; Dr. A. A. Robb, 809
Spain and Ireland, The Prehistoric Relations between, Dr. W. E. Scott, 228
Spark Spectra in Water, L. and E. Bloch, 27
Specialisation in Universities, 65
Spectra: A Treatise on the Analysis of, based on an Essay to which the Adams Prize was awarded in 1921, Prof. W. M. Hicks, 690; on the Quantum-orbit Theory, Prof. W. M. Hicks, 292; Line, Report on Series in (The Physical Society of London), Prof. A. Fowler, 690; Selection in, An Exception to the Principle of, S. Datta, 39; The Study of, 690
Spectrometer: A Direct-reading, Bellingham and Stanley, Ltd., 129; A Chemical, Adam Hilger, Ltd., 191
Spectro-polarimeter, A New, Bellingham and Stanley, Ltd., 526
Spectroscopic: Parallaxes for Type A, Adams and Joy; J. Evershed, 584; Parallaxes of B Stars, D. L. Edwards, 886; Studies of Stellar Velocities, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 95
Spectrum: Lines of Neutral Helium derived Theoretically, Some, Dr. L. Silberstein, 247, 248; Prof. W. M. Hicks, 309; Unsymmetrical, Errors arising in the Measurement of, Prof. T. R. Merton and D. N. Harrison, 62; of Carbon Monoxide, The Mass of the Particles which give the, M. Duffieux, 268; of the Night Sky, Lord Rayleigh, 769
Speed Reckoner, Land and Sea, Capt. W. N. McClean, 308
Sphere: -gap Voltmeter, The, Dr. E. A. Owen, 615; Motion of a, in a Rotating Liquid, G. I. Taylor, 62
Spirula, Live Specimens of, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, 788
Spitsbergen: and its Wild Life, 597; Surveys in, R. A. Frazer, 786
"Standards, Immured," The, in the House of Commons, 230
St. Andrews University: Conferment of the Honorary Degree of LL.D. upon the Prince of Wales, 498; Dr. H. S. Allen appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy in, 653; Rudyard Kipling elected Rector of, 684
Stannic Acids, Magnetic Analysis of the, P. Pascal, 863
Star: A Bright New, 785; A very Massive, 53; Dr. J. S. Plaskett, 364

Stars: Absolute Magnitudes of, Dr. H. D. Curtis, 395; Double, Observations of, 1907–1919, Prof. G. C. Comstock, 7; of the N type, Observations of, C. Nordmann and Le Morvan, 167; The Atmosphere of the, H. Deslandres and V. Burson, 268; The Radial Velocities of, 594; Dr. J. S. Plaskett and others, 95; the Spectra of, The Rôle of Anomalous Dispersion in, M. Maggini, 723; Variable, 645; near M. 53, Dr. Baade, 364; Visual Binary, The Masses of, J. A. Miller and J. H. Pitman, 555
State throw away the Keys? Shall the, 782
Statesman's Year-Book, The, 1922, Edited by Sir John Scott Keltie and Dr. M. Epstein, 75
Static Deflection, Logarithmic Decrement and First Semi-period of the Vacuum Gravitation Needle, Prof. C. Barus, 687
Statics: Dynamics, and Hydrodynamics, Dr. S. Brodetsky, 243; Elementary, of Two and Three Dimensions, Prof. R. J. A. Barnard, 243
Stearoptene, Preliminary Note on a New (probably a Phenol Ether) occurring in some Essential Oils of the Myrtaceæ, A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison, 300
Steel: Bars, Mild, hardened by Extension, The Possibilities of the Commercial use of, M. Seigle, 623; The Principal Characteristics of Mild, previously broken by Traction, M. Seigle, 591; Oxygen in, The Estimation of, G. Chaudron and L. Blanc, 795; The Case-hardening of, an Illustrated Exposition of the Changes in Structure and Properties induced in Steels by Cementation and Allied Processes, H. Brearley. Second edition, 537; Thermal Treatment, J. W. Urquhart, 837
Steels: Engineering, Dr. L. Aitchison, 537; the Ar 1 Change in, The Effect of Deformation on, J. H. Whiteley, 682; The Flow of, at a Low Red Heat, J. H. Dickenson, 776; under Stress, Electrical Resistivity of, Sin-iti Fukuta, 430
Stellar: Distances, The Determination of, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 219; Radiometers and Measurements of the Energy Distribution in the Spectra of 16 Stars, Tests of, Dr. W. W. Coblentz, 367; Radiation in the Infra-red, 367; Temperatures and Planetary Radiation, Dr. W. W. Coblentz, 886; Velocities, Spectroscopic Studies of, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 95
"Stereo-autograph," A New, M. Poivilliers, 723
Sterility: Interspecific, Dr. W. Bateson, 76; Prof. R. R. Gates, 179, 447; Dr. J. W. H. Harrison, 312; Prof. J. P. Lotsy, 843; Species-crosses in, J. B. S. Haldane, 748
Stirling, James, A Sketch of his Life and Works, along with his Scientific Correspondence, C. Tweedie, 111
Stone on Buildings, The Preservation from Decay of, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 746
Stonehenge: The Age of, E. H. Stone, 291; The Date of, Rear-Admiral B. T. Somerville, 429
Storm Tracks, Anomalous, E. H. Bowie, 429
Strasbourg University, Conferment of an Honorary Doctorate upon Sir James Frazer, 754
Strathmore Meteorite, Structure and Composition of the, W. E. P. McLintock and F. R. Ennos, 99
Stratosphere, The Geostrophic Approximation in the, L. F. Richardson, A. Wagner, and R. Dietzius, 27
Street Lighting, H. T. Harrison and others, 888
Submarine: A New Method for detecting the Presence of a, P. Sacerdote and P. Lambert, 299; Cable Telegraphy, Pioneer Work in, Sir Charles Bright, 195
Süd-Bayern, Dr. R. H. Francé, 246
Sugar: Beet, Condensed Description of the Manufacture of, Dr. F. Murke, 4; Cane, A Text-book on the Agriculture of the Sugar Cane: The Manufacture of Cane Sugar, and the Analysis of Sugar-house Products, N. Deerr. Second edition, 4; The Manufacture of, Ll. Jones and F. I. Scard. Second edition, 4; from Beet Molasses, Recovery of, C. Deguide and P. Baud, 22; Technology, Prof. A. R. Ling, 4
Sulphate on Limestone in Urban Centres, The Spontaneous Formation of, A. Kling and D. Florentin, 831
Sulphur: Dioxide in Cattle Foods after Fumigation, Presence of, H. A. Peacock, 894; Absorption Spectrum of, for the X-rays, A. Lindh, 200
Sulphuric Acid Test for Fish Liver Oils, N. Evers and H. J. Foster, 894
Summer Time, End of, 493
Sun, Observations of the, made at the Lyons Observatory, J. Guillaume, 235
Sunflower, Embryo of the, Comparative Resistance to Heat of the Growing Points of the, E. Gain, 64
Sun's Activity, The, 1890–1920, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 465
Sunspot: in High Latitude, 428; Periodicity, The, Prof. T. J. J. See, 525
Sunspots, Invisible, Dr. G. E. Hale, 395
Superheated Steam, Effect of, on Non-ferrous Metals used in Locomotives, Sir Henry Fowler, 467
Surface Tension and Cell-division, H. G. Cannon, 181
Surveying Instruments, T. Cooke and Sons', List of, 324
Sussex Iron Industry, Early History of the, R. Jenkins, 893
Swanley Horticultural College, Dr. Katie Barratt appointed Principal of, 828
Swastika: Symbol, Origin of the, H. K. Deb, 228; Gammadion, Fylfot, H. K. Deb, 365
Sweden, A Book about, 631
Switching: and Switchgear, H. E. Poole, 805; Equipment for Power Control, S. Q. Hayes, 373
Switzerland, The Lake Dwellings of, Recent Investigations of, Prof. E. Pittard, 12
Sydney University Eclipse Expedition, The Photographic Work of the, E. H. Booth, 896
Sylvinite and its Components, The Comparative Action of, on the First Development of Plants, P. Lesage, 831
Symbiosis, Studies in, Part ii., J. McLuckie, 500
Symbolism as a Basis for Metaphysics, Bishop Temple, 231
Syme, David, Research Prize of Melbourne University, H. G. Smith awarded the, 259
Syntony, Colour Vision and, Prof. E. H. Barton, 357

T Coronae (1866), Nova, K. Lundmark, 493
Tanning, Practical, Dr. A. Rogers. Partly based on the Third edition of "Practical Tanning," by L. A. Flemming, 840
Tar Distillation, W. A. Walmsley, 130
Tartaric Acid, The Neutralisation of, by Potash in presence of the Chlorides of the Alkaline Earths, L. J. Simon and L. Zivy, 655
Technical: Education, J. Paley Yorke, 24; Lord Burnham, 25; Institutions and the Board of Education, 657
Technische Träume, H. Günther (W. de Haas), 663
Telegraphie und Telephonie, Die drahtlose, Dr. P. Lertes, 273
Telephony: Long Distance, F. Gill, 718; Proposed Conference on, 745
Telescope, The, Dr. L. Bell; Dr. J. Weir French, 627
Telescopes *versus* Field Glasses, Dr. A. Sonnefeld, 292
Tellurium, Amorphous, The Crystallisation of, A. Damiens, 63
Temperature: in the Upper Air, Circumstances determining the Distribution of, under Conditions of High and Low Barometric Pressure, A. H. R. Goldie, 795; Rise in, of Living Plant Tissue when infected by Parasitic Fungus, Dr. I. B. Pole Evans and Mary Pole Evans, 480
Temperatures: Recent Remarkable, R. C. Mossman, 126; Surface, in the North Sea and in German Lakes, 229
Terrestrial Magnetism, A Rapid Method of determining the Elements of, A. Perot, 795
Tetanic and Diphtheric Toxins administered by the Mouth, The Action of the, J. Dumas, D. Combiesco, and J. Baltiano, 724
Tetramitus, Preliminary Note on, Martha Bunting, 687
Textile: Design and Colour: Elementary Weaves and Figured Fabrics, W. Watson. Second edition, with an Appendix in Standard Yarns, Weaves, and Fabrics, 74; Fibres, A New, A. S. Moore, 679; Institute, Journal of the, 819; Technology, 272
Textiles, Prof. A. F. Barker and others. Revised edition, 272
Thermal: Basis of Gas Supply, The, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 671; Ionisation of Gaseous Elements at High Temperatures, A. A. Noyes and H. A. Wilson, 687
Thermodynamics, The Presentation of, 207
Thermodynamik, Vorlesungen über, Prof. Max Planck. Sechste Auflage, 207

Thermographs and Hydrographs, Pastorelli and Rapkin's List of, 52
Thermostats with Multiple Jackets, A. Tian, 27
Thionic Epos, Rhapsodies culled from the, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 130
Thionyl Chloride, The Action of, on the α-acid Alcohols, E. E. Blaise and Mlle. Montagne, 64
Thomas Slag, The Accessory Elements in, A. Demolon, 168
Thorium-X, the Oxidising Properties of, Some Microbiological Consequences of, P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre, 863
Thortveitite from Madagascar, The Composition and Chemical Characters of, C. Boulanger and G. Urbain, 27
Thought-coin, B. Kennedy, 147
Three Bodies, The Problem of, 290
Thunderstorms: Formation of, E. V. Newnham, 129; Local or Heat, Prof. C. F. Brooks, 615
Tibet: and Nepal, The Border Land of, 139; Chinese, Expedition to, Prof. J. W. Gregory and C. J. Gregory, 719; Southern, Discoveries in Former Times compared with my own Researches in 1906–1908, Dr. Sven Hedin. II. A List of Flowering Plants from Inner Asia, collected by Dr. Sven Hedin, determined by Various Authors, and compiled by Prof. C. H. Ostenfeld and Dr. O. Paulsen, 170
Tidal Institute of the University of Liverpool, Third Annual Report of the, 323
Timber: Home-grown, Exhibition demonstrating some of the Minor Uses of, 744; The Drying of, R. T. Patton, 332
Timbers: Indian, A Manual of: an Account of the Growth, Distribution, and Uses of the Trees and Shrubs of India and Ceylon, with Descriptions of their Wood-structure, J. S. Gamble. Reprint, 276; Useful, A Guide to the Identification of our more: being a Manual for the Use of Students of Forestry, H. Stone, 276
Tin: and Tungsten Ores, Treatment of, 647; Resources of the British Empire, The, N. M. Penzer, 5
Tinctorial Chemistry and Histology, Dr. M. Nierenstein, 33
Titration of Strong Liquids by Dilution and Use with Aliquot Parts, A Sliding Scale for the Convenient, C. H. D. Clark, 894
Tobacco Plants, Relation of Transpiration to Dry Weight in, N. B. Mendiola, 679
Toronto University, Prof. A. T. Delury appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts of, 684
Tournage du bois, Manuel de, H. Gaschet, 510
Town Theory and Practice, W. R. Lethaby and others, 307
Trackways, Moats, Mounds, Camps, and Sites, Early British, A. Watkins, 176
Trails leading to Springs of Water, Indian Method of marking, 523
Transformers and Alternating Current Machines, The Testing of, Dr. C. F. Smith, 805
Transparency of Liquids and Colour of the Sea, Prof. C. V. Raman, 280
Transparent Liquids, The Polarisation and Intensity of Light diffused by, J. Cabannes, 795
Transport by Different Agencies, The Relative Cost of, 744
Tropical: Africa, Wild Bush Tribes of, G. C. Claridge, 340; Cyclones in Southern Hemisphere, Dr. S. S. Visher, 647; Medicine, Discoveries in, Sir Ronald Ross, 38; Lt.-Col. A. Alcock, 114
Tungsten, The Decomposition of, Drs. Wendt and Irion, 529
Turbo-compressor for Aviation Motors, General Theory of the, Prof. A. Rateau, 63
Turbulence: as exhibited by Anemometer Records, Smoke and Cloud Formation, A. E. M. Geddes and C. A. Clarke, 235; on a Large Scale, A Defant, 495
"Turtle-Oreodon Layer," The, in S. Dakota, Prof. W. J. Sinclair, 128
Typhoon, A Violent, at Swatow, 260

Ulster, edited by G. Fletcher, 339
Ultraviolet Rays, Absorption of the, by Naphthalene, V. Henri and P. Steiner, 468
Unconscious, Is the, a Conception of Value in Psychology? G. C. Field, Dr. F. Aveling, and Prof. J. Laird, 231
Underground Workrooms, 191
Uniformity and Contingency, Prof. A. N. Whitehead, 756
United States: Universities and Scientific Life in the, Prof. M. Caullery. Translated by J. H. Woods and E. Russell, 72; State Universities and State Colleges, Statistics for 1920–21 of, 98; Educational Legislation in, in 1919–20, 267; Secondary Education in the, 297; Chemical Foundation, The, 334; Administration of Schools in the Smaller Cities, 562
Universal Problems, H. Jamyn Brooks, 804
Universities: an International Congress of all, A Project for, 330; of Great Britain and Ireland, Proceedings of the Annual Conference, 860; Parliamentary Aid to, 1; Research in, The Development of, Principal Irvine, 131; Specialisation in, 65
University: College: London, Bequest to, by Sir William S. Meyer, 754; of North Wales, Bangor, Dr. E. Greenly appointed Special Lecturer in Geology at the, 198; Education in London, 240; Representation in Parliament, 625; Teachers, Association of, Extension of Work of the, 793
Upper: Air Research in the United States, W. R. Gregg, 397; Cloud Drift, Observations of, as an Aid to Research and to Weather Forecasting, C. K. M. Douglas, 235
Uranus, The Brightness and Rotation of, C. Wirtz, 747
Uranyl Nitrate, The Precipitation of, by Soda, P. Jolibois and R. Bossuet, 136
Urease and Urea in Fungi, A. Goris and P. Costy, 623
Ute Indians, The Music of the, Miss Frances Densmore, 646

Vaccination: before Operation, P. and L. Bazy, 167; Smallpox and, 725
Vaccine, An Unpublished Method of preparing, R. Zivy, 687
Values, A Coincidence in, L. M. Stewart, 279
Vanadium in Fused Salts, Quantitative Researches on the Line Spectrum of, A. de Gramont, 895
Vapour Pressure of some Copper-zinc Alloys in the Solid State, L. Guillet and M. Ballay, 863
Végétale, Physiologie, Précis de, Prof. L. Maquenne, 177
Vegetation: in the North and East of France, The Limits of, A. Guillaume, 686; of High Asia, The, 170
Venoms, Animal, 691
Ventilation and Atmosphere in Factories and Workshops, Prof. L. Hill, 644
Venus and Jupiter, Conjunction of, 260
Verse, Physical Nature of, Prof. E. W. Scripture, 494
Vertebrate Anatomy, Comparative, A Laboratory Manual for, L. H. Hyman, 571
Vertebrates, The Development of, 275
Vertébrés, Traité d'embryologie des, Prof. A. Brachet, 275
Vesuvius, Activity of, 87
Veterinary Anatomy in England in the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries, Maj.-General Sir Frederick Smith, 296
Vibration Galvanometers with Asymmetric Moving Systems, R. Ll. Jones, 829
Victoria: Contributions from the National Herbarium of, No. 2, S. R. Tovey and P. F. Morris, 332; The Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, 189; the Flora of, An Addition to, H. B. Williamson, 168; The Giant Trees of, J. D. Peirce, 830
Victorian: Age, The: the Rede Lecture for 1922, Dr. W. R. Inge, 104; Fossils, New or Little-known, in the National Museum, Part xxvi., F. Chapman, 168
Village: Communities, 371; The English: the Origin and Decay of its Community. An Anthropological Interpretation, H. Peake, 371
Viper, Common, Capture of a Large Specimen of the, in Epping Forest, W. K. Ford, 461
Virus Diseases: in Animals and Man, J. A. Arkwright, 622; in Plants, E. J. Butler, 622
Visibility as a Sign of Coming Rain, W. H. Pick, 713
Vision, A New Theory of, Dr. F. Schanz, 557
Visual Images, Recurrent, Self Light, Fatigue, Inhibition, and, Prof. W. Peddie, 100
Vitamin: A, Sources of, H. L. Jameson and others, 429; Problems, Prof. A. Harden, 14

Vitamins: Prof. H. C. Sherman and S. L. Smith, 6; Prof. J. C. Drummond and others, 652; and the Choice of Food, Violet G. Plimmer and Prof. R. H. A. Plimmer, 336; Testing for, Drummond and Watson, 557
Voice Beautiful in Speech and Song, The: a Consideration of the Capabilities of the Vocal Cords and their Work in the Art of Tone Production, E. G. White. Third edition, 871
Volcanic: Activity in Nigeria, A. A. Reading, 97; H. S. Cameron, 497; Shower in the N. Atlantic, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 635
Vulcanising Rubber in Solution, F. Boiry, 235

Wake Forest College School of Medicine, Gift to, by J. A. Bostwick, 166
Walking, Level and Grade, Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for, H. M. Smith, 728
Walnut Trees, The Withering of Young, in 1922, M. Gard, 686
War: History of the Great, based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Diseases of the War, vol. i., Edited by Maj.-General Sir W. G. MacPherson and others, 729; Museum, Fifth Annual Report of the Imperial, 523; Office Research Department, Dr. R. C. Farmer appointed Deputy Director of Explosives Research at the, 460
Wasp, An Ancient, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 313
Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration, Die, ihre Bedeutung für die Biologie und die Methoden ihrer Messung, Prof. L. Michaelis, Zweite Auflage, Teil i., 305
Watches and Chronometers, A New Balance for Compensating the Temperature Error of, P. Ditisheim, 830
Water: -power in the British Empire. The Reports of the Water-power Committee of the Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, 767; Snails and Liver Flukes, Dr. Monica Taylor, 701; R. Hedger Wallace, 845; -supply, A Little Book on, Dr. W. Garnett, 275; in Central Australia, O. H. T. Rishbeth, 822; of Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, and Rutland from the Underground Sources, The, W. Whitaker, 7; Underground, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 242; Vapour, Air, and Hydrogen in the Extreme Ultra-violet, New Spectra of, J. J. Hopfield, 732
Waterspouts: Dr. G. D. Hale Carpenter; Dr. D. Brunt, 414; Dr. W. J. Fisher, 669; and Centrifugal Force, E. R. Welsh, 644
Weather: at Blue Hill, 91; Charts of the Northern Hemisphere, Daily, 853; Cold, in October, 612; Cycles in Relation to Agriculture and Industrial Fluctuations, Sir William Beveridge and others, 889; Map, The, an Introduction to Modern Meteorology, Sir Napier Shaw. Fifth issue (reprint of fourth), 768; of the Past Summer, The, 362; Prediction by Numerical Process; Forms whereon to write the Numerical Calculations described in "Weather Prediction by Numerical Process," L. F. Richardson, 762; The Proportion of Successes in, J. Mascart, 655
Wegener's: Displacement Theory, P. Lake, 77; E. R. Roe-Thompson, 214; Disruption Hypothesis, Maps illustrating the Zoological Aspects of, K. H. Barnard, 332; Drifting Continents, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 798
Weights and Measures for India, New, C. A. Silberrad, 325, 735; H. Richards, 734
West: Africa, French, The Oil Palm in, 164; Indian Agricultural College, 134, 684; Prof. J. B. Farmer, 775; Hurricanes, E. H. Bowie, 614; Indies, Fungus-hunting in the, Miss E. M. Wakefield, 563; Weather in the, 823
Western Australia, Economic Minerals of, 746
Whaling Industry, The Present Position of the, Sir Sidney F. Harmer, 827
White Settlement, Distribution of Future, Dr. Griffith Taylor, 526
Whitethroat's Fanfare, The Lesser, Prof. W. Garstang, 319
Whitgift Hospital, Croydon, Threatened Destruction of, 782
Whitworth Scholarships, The, 620
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Dr. J. Ritchie appointed an Additional Member of the Committee on the, 461
Wind: Flight, Motorless or, Dr. S. Brodetsky, 483; -speed from Sea and Land, N. K. Johnson and S. N. Sen, 462; Velocity and Diurnal Range of Temperature, 749
Winkle, The Freshwater, A. E. Hodge, 380
Winter Thunderstorms, Capt. C. J. P. Cave, 877
Winters, Severe, The Periodic Return of, E. Roger, 863
Wireless: Equipment, Safety Devices in, 22; Pocket Book, Marine, for the Practical Operator and Student, W. H. Marchant, 273; Receiving Set, Metropolitan Vickers Co., Ltd., 324; Telegraph, Short-wave Directional, C. S. Franklin, 220; Telegraphy: Continuous Wave, A Non-Mathematical Introduction to the Subject of Wireless Telegraphy from the Engineer's Point of View, B. E. G. Mittell, 273; The Transmission of Handwriting and Drawings by, E. Belin, 136; Telephony, A. P. M. Fleming, 852; Receiving Sets, C. F. Edwell, Ltd., 127; *Weather Manual, The*, 461
Wisconsin University, Prof. A. Sommerfeld to lecture at, 368
Witwatersrand University, Dr. R. A. Dart appointed Professor of Anatomy in, 720
Wolf's Comet, Perturbations of, Prof. Kamensky, 525
Wood, A Text-book of, H. Stone, 73
World: About us, The, A Study in Geographical Environment, O. J. R. Howarth, 376; First Circumnavigation of the, The Fourth Centenary of the, 426; -story of 3,000,000,000 (?) Years, The, J. Reeves, 443
Worlds, The Origin of, Dr. A. C. D. Crommelin, 660
Worship? A New, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 700
Wren, Sir Christopher, Preparations for the Celebration of the Bi-Centenary of the Death of, 226

X-radiation, Variation of the Intensity of Reflected, with the Temperature of the Crystal, I. Backhurst, 654
X-ray: Crystal Analysis, Ten Years of, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, 47; Department at Manchester, New, 753; Electrons, le Duc de Broglie, Prof. R. Whiddington, Prof. A. O. Rankine, 681; Reflection from Powdered Crystals, The Intensity of, Prof. A. H. Compton and N. L. Freeman, 38; Prof. W. L. Bragg and R. W. James, 148
X-rays, The Spectral System of the, L. de Broglie and A. Dauvillier, 686; Ultra X-rays, and Corpuscular Rays, The Emission of, by the Celestial Bodies, Dr. H. Deslandres, 622

Year, The Changing, A. Collett, 410
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Centenary of the, 393, 459

Zinc, Isotopes of, Separation of the, A. C. Egerton, 773
Zoological: Nomenclature, International Commission on, Proposals for the, Dr. D. S. Jordan, 523; Society, The, E. G. Boulenger, 314; Gardens, Scheme for an Aquarium at the, 17; Station at Rovigno, Istria, taken over by the Italian Royal Committee for Scientific Marine Investigations, 19
*Zoologischen Anzeiger, Register zum*, begründet von J. V. Carus. Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Korschelt. Band xxxvi.-xl., und *Bibliographia Zoologica*, vol. xviii.-xxii., 245
Zoology, A Text-book of, the late Prof. T. J. Parker and Prof. W. A. Haswell. In two volumes. Third edition, 765

*Printed in Great Britain by* R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh*